

1 **WO**

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 **IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**  
7 **FOR THE DISTRICT OF ARIZONA**  
8

9 Paul Bradley Speer,

10 Petitioner,

11 v.

12 Ryan Thornell, et al.,

13 Respondents.<sup>1</sup>  
14

No. CV-16-04193-PHX-GMS

**ORDER**

DEATH PENALTY CASE

15 Petitioner Paul Bradley Speer is an Arizona death row inmate seeking federal habeas  
16 corpus relief. Before the Court are his habeas petition and his notice of request for  
17 evidentiary development. (Docs. 13, 23.) Respondents filed an answer to the petition and  
18 a response in opposition to the request for evidentiary development. (Docs. 16, 24.) The  
19 petition and the request for evidentiary development are denied for the reasons set forth  
20 below.

21 **I. BACKGROUND**

22 In 2007 a Maricopa County jury convicted Speer of first-degree murder and other  
23 offenses and he was sentenced to death. The Arizona Supreme Court, in its opinion  
24 affirming the convictions and sentences, described the facts surrounding the crimes. *State*  
25 *v. Speer*, 221 Ariz. 449, 452–54, 212 P.3d 787, 790–92 (2009). These facts are “presumed  
26 correct.” *Atwood v. Ryan*, 870 F.3d 1033, 1039 (9th Cir. 2017) (citing 28 U.S.C. §

27  
28 <sup>1</sup> Under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 25(d), Ryan Thornell, the Director of the Arizona  
Department of Corrections, Rehabilitation & Reentry, is substituted for the former  
Director, David Shinn.

1 2254(e)(1)).

2 On March 14, 2002, Speer and his half-brother Chris Womble burglarized a Phoenix  
3 apartment. The apartment's residents, Adan and Enriqueta Soto and their three children,  
4 were not at home but a neighbor saw two men trying to open an apartment window and  
5 called the police. Other witnesses directed police to the apartment of Sabrina and Bill  
6 Womble, Speer's mother and stepfather, where Speer and Chris were found and arrested.  
7 Officers searched the apartment and found items belonging to the Sotos.

8 Speer was held at the Madison Street Jail. He made telephone calls to family and  
9 friends, including his half-brother Brian Womble and an older man named Al Heitzman,  
10 with whom Brian lived. The calls were recorded pursuant to the policy of the Maricopa  
11 County Sheriff's Office ("MCSO").

12 Speer spoke repeatedly with Heitzman and Brian Womble about posting Speer's  
13 bond. Speer stressed that he needed to be released so that he could talk with the victims  
14 and convince them not to testify.

15 The necessary funds were not forthcoming, however, and Speer and Brian  
16 eventually moved on to "Plan B." Speer told Brian to "make sure you take care of  
17 everybody in that house . . . there's only like two." In subsequent calls Speer reiterated that  
18 Brian could do the job alone as there were only "two people in there," that "everything in  
19 there has to go," and that Brian should "make sure you talk to both people."

20 On May 17, Brian proposed that he break into the apartment and wait for the Sotos  
21 to come home. Speer suggested instead that Brian pose as a police officer who needed to  
22 take photos for the upcoming trial. Brian said that he had staked out the apartment complex.  
23 Speer said, "Handle business fool, alright?"

24 On May 19, Speer called Brian again. This time they discussed a "surprise birthday  
25 party." Speer said it would be a waste of a party if Brian did not get both people. Brian told  
26 Speer that he now had a silencer for his gun.

27 On May 24, Speer spoke to Brian, urging him to carry out their plan that night. He  
28 asked Brian: "Is it pretty sure you're going to . . . you'll be able to get it running tonight?"

1 Speer also told him to make sure to throw away the evidence. Speer again asked: “I don’t  
2 have nothing to worry about, about you getting the car together, right?”

3 On May 25, 2002, at 3:00 a.m., the Sotos returned home from a party. At  
4 approximately 5:00 a.m., Enriqueta Soto called 911. When EMTs arrived, they found her  
5 on the living room couch. She had been shot but she survived her wounds. An EMT found  
6 Adan lying in bed with his arm around an infant. Adan was dead from a gunshot wound  
7 but the infant was unharmed.

8 When police arrived, they found the screen for the front window to the apartment  
9 removed. Brian Womble’s palm prints were identified on the screen.

10 On the day after the murder, Speer called Brian and asked him if he got “the car  
11 running” and fixed “both parts.” Brian said, “Yep, perfect.” Speer then told Brian that he  
12 needed to “get rid of those [engine parts].”

13 On June 10, Speer called Brian, who told him one of the Sotos was still alive. Speer  
14 said he was not worried. On June 19, Speer sent a letter to Brian reminding him to get rid  
15 of the “engine parts” and his shoes. When police later searched Brian’s bedroom, they  
16 found the letter and a book about silencers.

17 A grand jury indicted Speer on six felonies, including first-degree murder, in  
18 connection with the events of May 25. The State filed a notice of intent to seek the death  
19 penalty, alleging four aggravating factors: that Speer was previously convicted of a serious  
20 offense (armed robbery), A.R.S. § 13–751(F)(2); that he knowingly created a grave risk of  
21 death to the Soto’s infant, A.R.S. § 13–751(F)(3); that the murder was committed in a  
22 heinous or depraved manner (witness elimination), A.R.S. § 13–751(F)(6); and that Speer  
23 committed the murder while in custody, A.R.S. § 13–751(F)(7).

24 In January 2007, the jury returned guilty verdicts on the six counts related to the  
25 May 25 shooting, as well as two counts related to the March 14 burglary. The jury then  
26 found that all four aggravating factors had been proved beyond a reasonable doubt and  
27 determined that Speer should be sentenced to death for Adan Soto’s murder.

28

1           The Arizona Supreme Court affirmed. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. 449, 212 P.3d 787. After  
2 unsuccessfully pursuing post-conviction relief (“PCR”) in state court,<sup>2</sup> Speer sought habeas  
3 relief in this Court, filing his petition on October 6, 2017. (Doc. 13.) He filed a notice of a  
4 request for evidentiary development on August 2, 2018. (Doc. 23.)

5           Speer was represented at trial and sentencing by Roberts Storrs, Bruce Blumberg,  
6 and Pamela Nicholson. The prosecutor was Jeanette Gallagher. Maricopa County Superior  
7 Court Judge Andrew Klein presided over Speer’s trial and subsequent PCR proceedings.

## 8   **II.    APPLICABLE LAW**

### 9       **A.    Exhaustion & Procedural Default**

10           A writ of habeas corpus cannot be granted unless the petitioner has exhausted all  
11 available state court remedies. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1); *see also Coleman v. Thompson*, 501  
12 U.S. 722, 731 (1991); *Rose v. Lundy*, 455 U.S. 509 (1982). To exhaust state remedies, the  
13 petitioner must “fairly present” his claims to the state’s highest court in a procedurally  
14 appropriate manner. *O’Sullivan v. Boerckel*, 526 U.S. 838, 848 (1999).

15           A claim is “fairly presented” if the petitioner has described the operative facts and  
16 the federal legal theory on which his claim is based. *Anderson v. Harless*, 459 U.S. 4, 6  
17 (1982). A petitioner must clearly alert the state court that he is alleging a specific federal  
18 constitutional violation. *See Casey v. Moore*, 386 F.3d 896, 913 (9th Cir. 2004); *see also*  
19 *Peterson v. Lampert*, 319 F.3d 1153, 1158 (9th Cir. 2003) (en banc).

20           In Arizona there are two avenues for petitioners to exhaust federal constitutional  
21 claims: direct appeal and post-conviction proceedings. Rule 32 of the Arizona Rules of  
22 Criminal Procedure governs PCR proceedings. It provides that a petitioner is precluded  
23 from relief on any claim that could have been raised on appeal or in a prior PCR petition.  
24 Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.2(a)(3). The preclusive effect of Rule 32.2(a) may be avoided only if  
25 a claim falls within certain exceptions and the petitioner can justify why the claim was

---

26  
27           <sup>2</sup> The PCR court denied Speer’s petition and the Arizona Supreme Court denied his  
28 petition for review without comment. When the state’s highest court denies a claim  
summarily, the federal court looks through to the last reasoned decision. *Ylst v.*  
*Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 803 (1991).

1 omitted from a prior petition or not presented in a timely manner. *See* Ariz. R. Crim. P.  
2 32.1(b)–(h), 32.2(b), 32.4(a).

3 A habeas petitioner’s claims may be precluded from federal review in two ways.  
4 First, a claim may be procedurally defaulted in federal court if it was actually raised in state  
5 court but found by that court to be defaulted on state procedural grounds. *Coleman*, 501  
6 U.S. at 729–30. Second, a claim may be procedurally defaulted if the petitioner failed to  
7 present it in state court and “the court to which the petitioner would be required to present  
8 his claims in order to meet the exhaustion requirement would now find the claims  
9 procedurally barred.” *Id.* at 735 n. 1. If no remedies are currently available pursuant to Rule  
10 32, the claim is “technically” exhausted but procedurally defaulted. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at  
11 732, 735 n. 1; *see also* *Gray v. Netherland*, 518 U.S. 152, 161–62 (1996).

12 **B. AEDPA & *Martinez***

13 Federal habeas claims are analyzed under the framework of the Antiterrorism and  
14 Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 (“AEDPA”).<sup>3</sup> Pursuant to AEDPA, a petitioner is not  
15 entitled to habeas relief on any claim adjudicated on the merits in state court unless the  
16 state court’s ruling (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an  
17 unreasonable application of, clearly established federal law or (2) resulted in a decision  
18 that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence  
19 presented in state court. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

20 A state court decision is “contrary to” clearly established federal law under §  
21 2254(d)(1) if the decision applies a rule that contradicts the governing law set forth in  
22 Supreme Court precedent, thereby reaching a conclusion opposite to that reached by the  
23 Supreme Court on a matter of law, or if it confronts a set of facts that is materially  
24 indistinguishable from a decision of the Supreme Court but reaches a different result.

---

25  
26 <sup>3</sup> *Speer’s* challenge to the constitutionality of AEDPA (Doc. 13 at 54) is  
27 meritless. *See Crater v. Galaza*, 491 F.3d 1119, 1125–26 (9th Cir. 2007) (holding that  
28 AEDPA violates neither the Suspension Clause nor the separation of powers doctrine).

1 *Williams (Terry) v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 405–06 (2000); *see, e.g., Hooper v. Shinn*, 985  
2 F.3d 594, 614 (9th Cir. 2021). Under the “unreasonable application” prong of § 2254(d)(1),  
3 a federal habeas court may grant relief where a state court “identifies the correct governing  
4 legal rule from [the Supreme] Court’s cases but unreasonably applies it to the facts of the  
5 particular . . . case” or “unreasonably extends a legal principle from [Supreme Court]  
6 precedent to a new context where it should not apply or unreasonably refuses to extend that  
7 principle to a new context where it should apply.” *Id.* at 407; *see, e.g., Murray (Robert) v.*  
8 *Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 997 (9th Cir. 2014).

9 The Supreme Court has emphasized that “an *unreasonable* application of federal  
10 law is different from an *incorrect* application of federal law.” *Id.* For a state court’s decision  
11 to be an unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law, “the ruling must be  
12 ‘objectively unreasonable, not merely wrong; even clear error will not suffice.’” *Virginia*  
13 *v. LeBlanc*, 137 S. Ct. 1726, 1728 (2017) (quoting *Woods v. Donald*, 575 U.S. 312, 316  
14 (2015) (per curiam)); *see Shinn v. Kayer*, 141 S. Ct. 517, 523 (2020); *Bolin v. Davis*, 13  
15 F.4th 797, 805 (9th Cir. 2021). The burden is on the petitioner to show “there was no  
16 reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief.” *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 98  
17 (2011). This standard is meant to be “difficult to meet.” *Kayer*, 141 S. Ct. at 523 (quoting  
18 *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102).

19 Under § 2254(d)(2), habeas relief is available if the state court decision was based  
20 upon an unreasonable determination of the facts. *See Miller-El v. Dretke (Miller-El II)*, 545  
21 U.S. 231, 240 (2005). “[A] decision adjudicated on the merits in a state court and based on  
22 a factual determination will not be overturned on factual grounds unless objectively  
23 unreasonable in light of the evidence presented in the state-court proceeding.” *Miller-El*  
24 *v. Cockrell (Miller-El I)*, 537 U.S. 322, 340 (2003). A state court’s factual determination  
25 is presumed correct and a petitioner bears the burden of overcoming that presumption with  
26 clear and convincing evidence. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(1); *see Miller-El I*, 537 U.S. at 340. A  
27 “factual determination is not unreasonable merely because [a] federal habeas court would  
28 have reached a different conclusion in the first instance.” *Wood v. Allen*, 558 U.S. 290, 301

1 (2010); see *Brumfield v. Cain*, 576 U.S. 305, 314 (2015) (explaining that § 2254(d)(2)  
2 requires federal courts to “accord the state trial court substantial deference”); *Walden v.*  
3 *Shinn*, 990 F.3d 1183, 1196 (9th Cir. 2021), *cert. denied*, 142 S. Ct. 791 (2022); *Ayala v.*  
4 *Chappell*, 829 F.3d 1081, 1094 (9th Cir. 2016) (“A state court’s factual findings are  
5 unreasonable if ‘reasonable minds reviewing the record’ could not agree with  
6 them.”) (quoting *Brumfield*, 576 U.S. at 314).

7 “[R]eview under § 2254(d)(1) is limited to the record that was before the state court  
8 that adjudicated the claim on the merits.” *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 181 (2011)  
9 (holding that “the record under review is limited to the record in existence at that same  
10 time, i.e. the record before the state court”); see *Murray (Robert)*, 745 F.3d at 998 (“Along  
11 with the significant deference AEDPA requires us to afford state courts’ decisions, AEDPA  
12 also restricts the scope of the evidence that we can rely on in the normal course of  
13 discharging our responsibilities under § 2254(d)(1).”). The Ninth Circuit has observed that  
14 “*Pinholster* and the statutory text make clear that this evidentiary limitation is applicable  
15 to § 2254(d)(2) claims as well.” *Gulbrandson v. Ryan*, 738 F.3d 976, 993 n.6 (2013) (citing  
16 § 2254(d)(2) and *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 185 n.7). Therefore, as the court explained in  
17 *Gulbrandson*:

18 for claims that were adjudicated on the merits in state court, petitioners can  
19 rely only on the record before the state court in order to satisfy the  
20 requirements of § 2254(d). This effectively precludes federal evidentiary  
21 hearings for such claims because the evidence adduced during habeas  
22 proceedings in federal court could not be considered in evaluating whether  
23 the claim meets the requirements of § 2254(d).

24 *Id.* at 993–94.

25 For claims not adjudicated on the merits in state court, “federal habeas review . . .  
26 is barred unless the prisoner can demonstrate cause for the default and actual prejudice as  
27 a result of the alleged violation of federal law, or demonstrate that failure to consider the  
28 claims will result in a fundamental miscarriage of justice.” *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 750.  
*Coleman* specifically held that ineffective assistance of counsel in PCR proceedings cannot  
establish cause for a claim’s procedural default. *Id.*

1 In *Martinez v. Ryan*, 566 U.S. 1 (2012), however, the Supreme Court created a  
2 “narrow exception” to that rule. The Court explained that:

3 Where, under state law, claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel must  
4 be raised in an initial-review collateral proceeding, a procedural default will  
5 not bar a federal habeas court from hearing a substantial claim of ineffective  
6 assistance at trial if, in the initial-review collateral proceeding, there was no  
7 counsel or counsel in that proceeding was ineffective.

8 *Id.* at 17; *see also Shinn v. Ramirez*, 142 S. Ct. 1718, 1733 (2022).

9 Accordingly, under *Martinez* an Arizona habeas petitioner may establish cause and  
10 prejudice for the procedural default of a claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel by  
11 demonstrating that (1) PCR counsel was ineffective and (2) the underlying ineffective  
12 assistance claim has some merit. *Cook v. Ryan*, 688 F.3d 598, 607 (9th Cir. 2012) (citing  
13 *Martinez*, 566 U.S. at 14); *Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1059–60.

14 To establish “cause” under *Martinez*, a petitioner must demonstrate that PCR  
15 counsel was ineffective according to the standard set out in *Strickland v. Washington*, 466  
16 U.S. 668 (1984). *Clabourne v. Ryan*, 745 F.3d 362, 377 (9th Cir. 2014), *overruled on other*  
17 *grounds by McKinney v. Ryan*, 813 F.3d 798, 819 (9th Cir. 2015). *Strickland* requires a  
18 demonstration “that both (a) post-conviction counsel’s performance was deficient, and (b)  
19 there was a reasonable probability that, absent the deficient performance, the result of the  
20 post-conviction proceedings would have been different.” *Clabourne*, 745 F.3d at 377  
(citation omitted).

21 To establish “prejudice” under the second prong of *Martinez*’s “cause and  
22 prejudice” analysis, a petitioner must demonstrate that his underlying ineffective assistance  
23 of trial counsel claim is “substantial.” *Id.* In *Martinez* the Supreme Court defined a  
24 “substantial” claim as a claim that “has some merit.” 566 U.S. at 14. The Court stated that  
25 the standard for finding a claim “substantial” is analogous to the standard for issuing a  
26 certificate of appealability. *Id.* at 14; *see Detrich v. Ryan*, 740 F.3d 1237, 1245 (9th Cir.  
27 2013) (en banc). Under that standard, a claim is “substantial” if “reasonable jurists could  
28 debate whether the issue should have been resolved in a different manner or that the claim  
was adequate to deserve encouragement.” *Id.* (citing *Miller-El I*, 537 U.S. at 336).



1 A finding of “prejudice” for purposes of the “cause and prejudice” analysis, “does  
2 not diminish the requirement . . . that petitioner satisfy the ‘prejudice’ prong under  
3 *Strickland* in establishing ineffective assistance by post-conviction counsel.” *Clabourne*,  
4 745 F.3d at 377.

5 The Ninth Circuit has offered guidance in assessing whether “cause” exists under  
6 *Martinez*. In *Atwood*, for example, the court explained:

7 In evaluating whether the failure to raise a substantial claim of ineffective  
8 assistance of trial counsel in state court resulted from ineffective assistance  
9 of state habeas counsel under *Strickland*, we must evaluate the strength of  
10 the prisoner’s underlying ineffective assistance of trial counsel claim. If the  
11 ineffective assistance of trial counsel claim lacks merit, then the state habeas  
12 counsel would not have been deficient for failing to raise it. Further, any  
13 deficient performance by state habeas counsel would not have been  
prejudicial, because there would not be a reasonable probability that the  
result of the post-conviction proceedings would have been different if the  
meritless claim had been raised.

14 870 F.3d at 1059–60; *see Hooper v. Shinn*, 985 F.3d 594, 627 (9th Cir. 2021); *Murray*  
15 *(Roger) v. Schriro*, 882 F.3d 778, 816 (9th Cir. 2018); *Runnigeagle v. Ryan*, 825 F.3d  
16 970, 982 (9th Cir. 2016) (“[T]o find a reasonable probability that PCR counsel prejudiced  
17 a petitioner by failing to raise a trial-level IAC claim, we must also find a reasonable  
18 probability that the trial-level IAC claim would have succeeded had it been raised.”).

19 The *Martinez* exception to procedural default applies only to claims of ineffective  
20 assistance of trial counsel. It has not been expanded to other types of claims. *Martinez*  
21 *(Ernesto) v. Ryan*, 926 F.3d 1215, 1225 (9th Cir. 2019) (“[I]neffective assistance of PCR  
22 counsel can constitute cause only to overcome procedurally defaulted claims of ineffective  
23 assistance of trial counsel.”); *Pizzuto v. Ramirez*, 783 F.3d 1171, 1177 (9th Cir. 2015)  
24 (explaining that the Ninth Circuit has “not allowed petitioners to substantially expand the  
25 scope of *Martinez* beyond the circumstances present in *Martinez*”); *Hunton v. Sinclair*, 732  
26 F.3d 1124, 1126–27 (9th Cir. 2013) (noting that only the Supreme Court can expand the  
27 application of *Martinez* to other areas); *see Davila v. Davis*, 137 S. Ct. 2058, 2062–63,  
28

1 2065–66 (2017) (holding that the *Martinez* exception does not apply to claims of  
2 ineffective assistance of appellate counsel).

3 Finally, as discussed in more detail below, with respect to claims that were not  
4 adjudicated on the merits, “a federal court may not hold an evidentiary hearing—or  
5 otherwise consider new evidence,” unless the “stringent requirements” of 28 USC §  
6 2254(e)(2) are met. *Ramirez*, 142 S. Ct. at 1739.

### 7 **C. Ineffective Assistance of Counsel**

8 Claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are governed by the principles set out in  
9 *Strickland*. “The benchmark for judging any claim of ineffectiveness must be whether  
10 counsel’s conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial process that the  
11 trial cannot be relied on as having produced a just result.” *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 686. To  
12 prevail under *Strickland*, a petitioner must show that counsel’s representation fell below an  
13 objective standard of reasonableness and that the deficiency prejudiced the defense. *Id.* at  
14 687–88. Unless both showings are made, “it cannot be said that a conviction or death  
15 sentence resulted from a breakdown in the adversary process that renders the result  
16 unreliable.” *Id.* at 687.

17 The inquiry under *Strickland* is highly deferential. *Id.* at 689. “A fair assessment of  
18 attorney performance requires that every effort be made to eliminate the distorting effects  
19 of hindsight, to reconstruct the circumstances of counsel’s challenged conduct, and to  
20 evaluate the conduct from counsel’s perspective at the time.” *Id.* The “standard is  
21 necessarily a general one,” *Bobby v. Van Hook*, 558 U.S. 4, 7 (2009), because “[n]o  
22 particular set of detailed rules for counsel’s conduct can satisfactorily take account of the  
23 variety of circumstances faced by defense counsel or the range of legitimate decisions  
24 regarding how best to represent a criminal defendant,” *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 688–89.

25 Deficient performance, *Strickland*’s first prong, is established by “showing that  
26 counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the ‘counsel’ guaranteed  
27 the defendant by the Sixth Amendment.” *Id.* at 687. To make this showing, a petitioner  
28

1 must overcome “the presumption that, under the circumstances, the challenged action  
2 might be considered sound trial strategy.” *Id.* at 689 (quotation omitted).

3 “The question is whether an attorney’s representation amounted to incompetence  
4 under ‘prevailing professional norms,’ not whether it deviated from best practices or most  
5 common custom.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 690). “The  
6 defendant bears the heavy burden of proving that counsel’s assistance was neither  
7 reasonable nor the result of sound trial strategy.” *Murtishaw v. Woodford*, 255 F.3d 926,  
8 939 (9th Cir. 2001) (citing *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689). “[T]he relevant inquiry . . . is not  
9 what defense counsel could have pursued, but rather whether the choices made by defense  
10 counsel were reasonable.” *Murray (Robert)*, 745 F.3d at 1011 (quoting *Babbitt v. Calderon*,  
11 151 F.3d 1170, 1173 (9th Cir. 1998)).

12 With respect to *Strickland*’s second prong, a petitioner must affirmatively prove  
13 prejudice by “show[ing] that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel’s  
14 unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable  
15 probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome.” *Strickland*,  
16 466 U.S. at 694. “The likelihood of a different result must be substantial, not just  
17 conceivable.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 112 (citing *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 693); *see Hooper*,  
18 985 F.3d at 628. The petitioner “bears the highly demanding and heavy burden [of]  
19 establishing actual prejudice.” *Allen v. Woodford*, 395 F.3d 979, 1000 (9th Cir. 2005)  
20 (quoting *Williams (Terry)*, 529 U.S. at 394).

21 Under AEDPA claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are subject to two layers  
22 of deference. “Surmounting *Strickland*’s high bar is never an easy task,” *Padilla v.*  
23 *Kentucky*, 559 U.S. 356, 371 (2010), and “[e]stablishing that a state court’s application of  
24 *Strickland* was unreasonable under § 2254(d) is all the more difficult,” *Richter*, 562 U.S.  
25 at 105; *see Burt v. Titlow*, 571 U.S. 12, 15 (2013) (explaining that under AEDPA, the  
26 reviewing court “gives both the state court and the defense attorney the benefit of the  
27 doubt”). “When § 2254(d) applies, the question is not whether counsel’s actions were  
28 reasonable. The question is whether there is any reasonable argument that counsel satisfied

1 *Strickland*'s deferential standard." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105. Therefore, the "only question  
2 that matters" under § 2254(d) is whether the state court's decision was "so obviously wrong  
3 as to be 'beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.'" *Kayer*, 141 S. Ct. at 526  
4 (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102, 103).

### 5 **III. ANALYSIS**

6 Speer's petition contains 29 claims, some of which are unexhausted and many of  
7 which contain several subclaims. (Doc. 13.) He seeks evidentiary development with respect  
8 to 17 of those claims, including all of his ineffective assistance of counsel claims. (Doc.  
9 23.) The Court will first consider the procedural status of the claims and, where necessary,  
10 their merits. The Court will then turn to Speer's requests for evidentiary development.

#### 11 **A. Claims Related to Jailhouse Phone Calls**

12 Speer raises several claims relating to his jailhouse phone calls, including challenges  
13 to the trial court's rulings and the State's handling of the evidence (Claims 8, 9, and 13)  
14 and allegations of ineffective assistance of counsel (Claims 1–4). These claims are  
15 meritless.

#### 16 Additional background

17 As noted above, the Madison Street Jail kept recordings of phone calls made by  
18 inmates. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 456, 212 P.3d at 794. After being stored for six months, the  
19 tapes were reused and the old data recorded over. *Id.* A database was kept with information  
20 about the calls, from which specific recordings could be located. *Id.* Law enforcement or  
21 an inmate could request that a cassette be "tagged," in which case the recording was not  
22 taped over. *Id.*

23 In June 2002, following a tip from a jailhouse informant, police subpoenaed  
24 recordings of phone calls made by Speer to the home of Al Heitzman, with whom Brian  
25 Womble was staying. *Id.* Speer made many of the calls using a different inmate's booking  
26 number, blowing into the phone to defeat the voice-recognition system. (*See* RT 5/19/06  
27  
28

1 at 42.)<sup>4</sup> He also made numerous three-party calls, in violation of jail regulations. (*See* RT  
2 12/12/06 at 166–67.)

3 The State identified a total of 58 calls dating from the relevant period.<sup>5</sup> (*See* ME  
4 5/20/15 at 4 n.1; PCR Pet. 10/25/14, Ex. 3.) Detectives listened to 36 of these recordings,  
5 preserving 27 as containing relevant information about the murder. Those tapes were  
6 played at trial. The remaining tapes were either reviewed but not preserved (9 tapes) or  
7 neither reviewed nor preserved (22 tapes).

8 On July 23, 2002, Brian Womble’s attorney filed a discovery motion, requesting  
9 “[a]ll statements of the defendant and anyone who will be tried with defendant.”<sup>6</sup> *Speer*,  
10 221 Ariz. at 456, 212 P.3d at 794. In response, the State produced the 27 recordings. *Id.*  
11 “When the request was made, Speer’s attorney knew that MCSO policy was to reuse  
12 cassettes after six months.” *Id.* The remaining 31 tapes were destroyed pursuant to MCSO  
13 policy.

14 On April 29, 2005, Speer moved to suppress the 27 calls, arguing that the State acted  
15 in bad faith by preserving only calls unfavorable to Speer. (EIR 248.)<sup>7</sup> The trial court held  
16 an evidentiary hearing on the matter. (RT 5/19/06 at 71; RT 7/28/06 at 50.) The case agent,  
17 Detective Dennis Olson, testified that he preserved every phone call that contained any  
18 discussion about the homicide.<sup>8</sup> (*Id.*; *see* RT 7/28/06 at 50.) He acknowledged that he was  
19 legally required to preserve calls containing any information about the murder whether “it  
20 helps the defense or helps the prosecution.” (*Id.* at 70.) He testified that the supplement  
21

---

22 <sup>4</sup> “RT refers to the reporter’s transcripts from Speer’s state court proceedings. “ME”  
23 refers to the trial court’s Minute Entries.

24 <sup>5</sup> The rulings of the trial court and the Arizona Supreme Court took into account a  
25 total of only 36 tapes. The additional 22 tapes were identified during the PCR proceedings.

26 <sup>6</sup> Speer and Brian Womble were both charged with the murder. Their trials were  
27 later severed. (*See* ME 3/28/06.) Speer did not join Womble’s motion.

28 <sup>7</sup> “EIR” refers to the document number in the Electronic Index of Record in  
Maricopa County Case # CR2002-01096.

<sup>8</sup> Olson and two other detectives, including Detective Steve Ulrich, who served as  
the case agent until he retired and was replaced by Olson, listened to recordings over the  
period of a day and a half.

1 provided to the defense listed the calls he reviewed, including the nine calls he listened to  
2 but did not preserve. (*Id.* at 76.) Finally, Det. Olson testified that there were a number of  
3 calls the detectives neither listened to nor preserved, and that not every call was listed in  
4 the supplement. (*Id.* at 76–77.)

5 The court denied the suppression motion, finding that Speer did not show the  
6 detectives acted in bad faith by failing to preserve the tapes or that the tapes contained  
7 exculpatory or relevant information. (ME 7/28/06 at 2.) The ruling referred to the 9 tapes  
8 that were listened to but not preserved; it did not address the additional 22 calls that were  
9 destroyed without being reviewed. Speer subsequently moved for a *Willits* instruction,  
10 which the trial court also denied.<sup>9</sup> (ME 1/16/07.)

11 **Claims 1, 2, 3, and 8:**

12 In Claim 8, Speer alleges that his due process rights were violated by the trial court’s  
13 failure to suppress the 27 recorded jail phone calls that the State used at trial. (Doc. 13 at  
14 96.) In Claim 1, he alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in litigating their motion  
15 to suppress the calls. (*Id.* at 56.) In Claim 2, he alleges that counsel performed ineffectively  
16 by allowing the 31 recorded phone calls to be destroyed. (*Id.* at 64.) In Claim 3, he alleges  
17 that counsel performed ineffectively in litigating the Rule 15 discovery issue.<sup>10</sup> (*Id.* at 69.)

18 Claim 8

19 Speer raised Claim 8 on direct appeal. (Opening Br. at 14.)<sup>11</sup> The Arizona Supreme  
20 Court denied the claim, agreeing with the trial court that “Speer did not establish that the  
21 destroyed tapes contained material exculpatory evidence or that the police acted in bad  
22 faith.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 457, 212 P.3d at 795. The court noted that “because the nine  
23 calls at issue occurred after the first preserved call, and incriminating calls continued up to

---

24  
25 <sup>9</sup> *State v. Willits*, 96 Ariz. 184, 186, 393 P.2d 274, 276 (1964), provides that if the  
26 State loses or destroys material evidence, the jury may infer that the evidence was  
exculpatory.

27 <sup>10</sup> Arizona Rule of Criminal Procedure 15.1 governs the State’s disclosure  
28 obligations. As relevant here, Rule 15.1(b)(2) requires the State to disclose “any statement  
of the defendant” that is “within the State’s possession or control.”

<sup>11</sup> *See* Doc. 16, Ex. A.

1 and after the murder, there is no logical inference that these nine had a tendency to  
2 exonerate.” *Id.* Although the court acknowledged that the detectives “did not listen to every  
3 call,” meaning the court was aware that more than 36 calls had been tagged, its ruling, like  
4 the trial court’s, discussed only the calls to which the detectives actually listened. *See id.*  
5 at 456–57, 212 P.3d at 794–95.

6 Speer raised this claim again during his PCR proceedings, this time referencing the  
7 22 tapes that were never reviewed. (PCR Pet. at 5–19.) The court found the claim precluded  
8 under Rules 32.6(c) and 32.2(a)(2) because it had been raised and denied on direct appeal.  
9 (ME 5/20/15 at 5.) The court alternatively found that the claim was meritless even taking  
10 into account the additional 22 recordings that were destroyed without being reviewed. (*Id.*  
11 at 2–3.) The court found that Speer could not “establish, beyond mere speculation and  
12 conjecture, that the destroyed jail recordings contained material exculpatory evidence, or  
13 even evidence that would be in some way beneficial . . . as mitigation.” (*Id.* at 4.) Instead,  
14 the court concluded:

15 [G]iven Defendant’s efforts to conceal his identity as the one making calls,  
16 concealing the recipient by placing a call and then asking the recipient to add  
17 others to the calls, the timing of the calls in relation to Defendant’s  
18 incarceration, anticipated court appearances on pending charges, the  
19 proposed “discussions” with the victims, the murders, and the post-murder  
20 conversations and activities, the Court believes those calls, if disclosed,  
would have been more incriminating than having any tendency to exonerate  
Defendant or provide mitigation.

21 (*Id.* at 5.) The court also found no bad faith in the State’s failure to preserve the tapes and  
22 therefore no due process violation. (*Id.*)

23 The parties both treat the PCR court’s alternative merits ruling as the relevant state  
24 court decision. Speer argues that the decision was contrary to or an unreasonable  
25 application of clearly established federal law and based on an unreasonable determination  
26 of the facts. (Doc. 13 at 100–105.) This argument fails.

27 In *California v. Trombetta*, the Supreme Court reiterated that “[a] defendant has a  
28 constitutionally protected privilege to request and obtain from the prosecution evidence

1 that is either material to the guilt of the defendant or relevant to the punishment to be  
2 imposed.” 467 U.S. 479, 485 (1984) (citing *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83, 87 (1963)).  
3 The Court explained that the government’s constitutional duty to preserve evidence is  
4 “limited to evidence that might be expected to play a significant role in the suspect’s  
5 defense.” *Id.* at 488. To meet this standard of materiality, the evidence “must both possess  
6 an exculpatory value that was apparent before the evidence was destroyed, and be of such  
7 a nature that the defendant would be unable to obtain comparable evidence by other  
8 reasonably available means.” *Id.* at 489.

9 If the evidence is not material and exculpatory, however, but instead only  
10 “potentially useful,” a different legal standard applies. *Arizona v. Youngblood*, 488 U.S.  
11 51, 57 (1988). While under *Brady* due process is violated by the failure to disclose material  
12 exculpatory evidence, regardless of the State’s good or bad faith, *id.*, the failure to preserve  
13 evidence that is only “potentially useful” does not violate due process “unless a criminal  
14 defendant can show bad faith on the part of the police.” *Id.* at 58; see *Illinois v. Fisher*, 540  
15 U.S. 544, 547–48 (2004).

16 Bad faith can be demonstrated where there is evidence in the record of “official  
17 animus towards [a defendant] or of a conscious effort to suppress exculpatory evidence.”  
18 *Trombetta*, 467 U.S. at 488. The presence or absence of bad faith turns on the government’s  
19 knowledge of the apparent exculpatory value of the evidence at the time it was lost or  
20 destroyed. *Youngblood*, 488 U.S. at 56 n.\*; see *Sanders v. Cullen*, 873 F.3d 778, 811 (9th  
21 Cir. 2017); *United States v. Cooper*, 983 F.2d 928, 931 (9th Cir. 1993). Bad faith arises  
22 only in “that class of cases where the interests of justice most clearly require it, *i.e.*, those  
23 cases in which the police themselves by their conduct indicate that the evidence could form  
24 a basis for exonerating the defendant.” *Youngblood*, 488 U.S. at 58. The burden of showing  
25 bad faith rests with the defendant. *Id.*

26 To support his argument that the tapes were potentially exculpatory and therefore  
27 destroyed in bad faith, Speer contends that 96% (26 out of 27) of the admitted tapes  
28 contained mitigating evidence. (Doc. 13 at 100.) He next asserts that 75% of the total



1 number of calls Det. Olson listened to contained mitigating evidence and therefore Olson  
2 “reasonably knew that at least 75% of the 22 calls he intended but failed to listen to  
3 contained mitigating evidence.”<sup>12</sup> (*Id.* at 103.) This data, according to Speer, proves that  
4 the destroyed tapes had exculpatory value, which the detectives were aware of, and  
5 therefore the destruction of the tapes was carried out in bad faith. (*Id.*) Speer also argues  
6 that among the 22 calls the detectives did not listen to are two calls recorded by Heitzman.  
7 According to Speer, these calls also contain mitigating information, supporting his  
8 argument that the remaining unreviewed calls are also likely to contain exculpatory  
9 material. Finally, Speer alleges that in allowing the destruction of the 22 unreviewed tapes,  
10 “the police did not act in accordance with their normal practices,” apparently referring to  
11 the fact that the police, having “tagged” the calls, failed to preserve them past the standard  
12 six-month period. (*Id.* at 102.)

13 The PCR court specifically rejected these arguments. It found that “[m]erely  
14 suggesting a statistical probability that there might have been mitigation on the destroyed  
15 calls based on sampling the 27 calls the police preserved is speculative and not sufficient  
16 to establish material exculpatory evidence or mitigation evidence.” (ME 5/20/15 at 7.) This  
17 was a reasonable determination.

18 Speer’s argument relies both on the characterization of certain evidence in the  
19 reviewed tapes as being so mitigating that the police would be in bad faith for failing to  
20 review further tapes on the possibility that they might contain additional mitigating  
21 evidence of the same quality, and second, on the presumption that the contents of the 22  
22 calls that were destroyed without being reviewed would mirror similar content as the 36  
23 calls that were reviewed.

24 This, however, is far from sufficiently established. According to Speer, the  
25 mitigating evidence in the preserved calls includes Speer “encourag[ing] Womble to just  
26 talk to the victims and offer them money or a gun to not come to court”; the fact that “Speer  
27

---

28 <sup>12</sup> The math behind the 75% figure is not readily apparent (26 out of 36 tapes is  
72%).

1 committed property crimes to help his family—such as to pay for Womble’s college  
2 courses and [his half-sister] Delilah’s clothes”<sup>13</sup>; and Speer expressing love for his family  
3 members. (Doc. 13 at 62.) To the extent this is what Speer is counting as “mitigating  
4 evidence,” it is unclear how its existence is so mitigating that Det. Olson can be accused  
5 of bad faith for failing to review further videotapes on the possibility that they might  
6 contain similar content. The fact that Speer advocated witness tampering, albeit short of  
7 the murder plot that soon became “Plan B,” and admitted to other crimes is not mitigating  
8 evidence, at least not to the degree that Det. Olson acted in bad faith by failing to flag it as  
9 such. Assuming the unreviewed tapes included similar information, the destroyed evidence  
10 did not have an exculpatory value with which the detectives can be charged.

11 Second, Speer’s speculative assertion that a certain percentage of the unreviewed  
12 tapes would have contained mitigating evidence does not take into account that some or all  
13 of those same tapes may have contained inculpatory evidence to the same extent that the  
14 reviewed tapes actually did. Thus, from both the standpoint of the police’s bad faith, and  
15 of any prejudice to Speer which it is his burden to show, it is unclear how any such  
16 speculation could result in any sort of assurance that such tapes would have been more or  
17 less inculpatory to Speer in terms of affecting his final verdict, let alone establishing any  
18 bad faith by Det. Olson.

19 Speer has not met his burden of showing the police acted in bad faith. *Youngblood*,  
20 488 U.S. at 58; see *United States v. Olivares*, 843 F.3d 752, 758–59 (8th Cir. 2016) (finding  
21 that defendant failed to show bad faith in government’s failure to record and preserve all

---

22  
23 <sup>13</sup> This refers to a conversation with Brian Womble in which Speer complained,  
referring to Al Heitzman:

24 All that shit I worked for, dude. . . . All that motherfucking shit I did with  
25 that fag, bro, that I fucking did, dude, was so that you can fucking show that  
26 my family could sit proper, dude. . . . So that. . . . when I was in jail, fucking  
27 D could get clothes, you got fucking kung fu paid, I got fucking all the  
money, TV, all that shit in jail last time. And now this fag’s acting like  
fucking. . . . Hey dude, he’s a scary fucking bitch, dude.

28 (See EIR 327, tape dated 4/29/02 at 11.)

1 jail phone calls with co-defendants while relying on incriminating calls at trial). The  
2 destruction of the tapes was not a product of bad faith. *See United States v. Guerrero-*  
3 *Hidrogo*, 710 F.App’x. 774, 775 (9th Cir. 2018) (explaining that “the government’s routine  
4 overwrite of the [surveillance video] every sixty days was not a product of ‘official animus’  
5 or of a ‘conscious effort to suppress exculpatory evidence’”) (quoting *Trombetta*, 467 U.S.  
6 at 488).

7 Accordingly, Claim 8 is denied.

8 Claims 1, 2, and 3

9 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in litigating their motion to  
10 suppress the calls (Claim 1) and by allowing the 31 recorded phone calls to be destroyed  
11 (Claim 2). (Doc. 13 at 56, 64.) He also alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in  
12 pursuing discovery of the recorded calls (Claim 3). (*Id.* at 69.) He raised these claims in  
13 his PCR petition and the court denied them. (PCR Pet. 10/25/14 at 20–25; ME 5/20/15 at  
14 6–8.)

15 In Claim 1, Speer argues that counsel should have cited *Kyles v. Whitney*, 514 U.S.  
16 419, 437 (1995), which held that a prosecutor has a “duty to learn of any favorable evidence  
17 known to others acting on the government’s behalf . . . , including the police.” (Doc. 13 at  
18 61.) The PCR court disagreed, explaining “the holding in *Kyles* does not support  
19 Defendant’s argument. *Kyles* imposes on prosecutors a duty to disclose known, favorable  
20 evidence rising to a material level of importance. Here, unlike *Kyles*, the Defendant cannot  
21 show the exculpatory nature and materiality of the evidence that was destroyed.” (ME  
22 5/20/15 at 6–7.) The court continued:

23 Merely suggesting a statistical probability that there might have been  
24 mitigation on the destroyed calls based on sampling the 27 calls the police  
25 preserved is speculative and not sufficient to establish material exculpatory  
evidence or mitigation evidence.

26 The jury listened to 27 tapes during which Defendant reminded others that  
27 the calls were being recorded, that he needed bail posted, that his co-  
28 defendant Womble should talk to the two burglary victims, that Womble  
should get his gun and steal a diamond ring from a b\*\* in Scottsdale, that he

1 loved his brother, and that he loved his family. Given the content of the calls  
2 preserved, the tenor of the calls during which Defendant pressured Womble  
3 to secure his release or “it’s on you,” the timing of the calls introduced  
4 compared to those that were destroyed, and the fact that Defendant attempted  
5 to conceal the calls and admonished parties to the calls “don’t say nothing  
6 crazy on this phone,” suggests that he, too, believed the calls to be potentially  
7 incriminating. The Court finds that trial counsel had no way to demonstrate  
8 either the “material and exculpatory” nature of the alleged conversations or  
9 the bad faith of the police.

10 Trial counsel filed an unsuccessful motion to suppress the 27 calls and raised  
11 the related *Willits* issue again in a Renewed Motion for Mistrial. However,  
12 as trial counsel accurately recognized, any claim as to the content of the  
13 phone calls is purely speculative. . . .

14 Defendant claims that trial counsel should have briefed, argued and advanced  
15 the argument that the State had a clear obligation to preserve exculpatory  
16 evidence in its possession. However, because there is no evidence that the  
17 lost calls were either exculpatory or exonerating, the State had no obligation  
18 to preserve them. Therefore, trial counsel’s performance was not deficient as  
19 counsel pursued the claim and preserved the issue for appeal.

20 (*Id.* at 7) (citations and footnote omitted).

21 In Claim 2, Speer alleges that counsel had notice of the calls and “were ineffective  
22 in failing to seek out, review, and preserve the recordings of the 31 destroyed phone calls.”  
23 (Doc. 13 at 64.) The PCR court rejected this claim:

24 Given the content and context of the calls that were preserved, trial counsel’s  
25 actions were not unreasonable. Trial counsel would be justified in concluding  
26 that the additional tapes, which were eventually destroyed, would also have  
27 contained Defendant’s self-serving professions of love and actions taken for  
28 family members, made amidst attempts to secure his own ends (bail to secure  
his release from jail, the victim’s non-attendance at court to secure dismissal  
of the criminal action, and ultimately the murder), and would not be helpful,  
either in the case-in-chief or as mitigation.

(ME 5/20/15 at 8.)

In Claim 3, Speer alleges that trial counsel performed ineffectively in seeking  
discovery of the recorded phone calls. (Doc. 13 at 69.) He cites counsel’s failure to join  
Womble’s discovery motion, failure to refute the prosecutor’s arguments that she had

1 fulfilled her discovery obligations, and failure to establish that there were 58 total calls and  
2 that some of the unpreserved calls “almost certainly contained mitigation evidence.” (Doc.  
3 13 at 69–70.)

4 The PCR court denied the claim, finding it “not a cognizable PCR claim under Rule  
5 32.” (ME 5/20/15 at 8.) The court also noted that the Arizona Supreme Court, in co-  
6 defendant Womble’s case, “found that because the State produced all calls taped by the  
7 detectives and disclosed a list of the phone calls they reviewed but did not preserve, they  
8 complied with Rule 15.1(b)(2).” (*Id.*) (citing *State v. Womble*, 225 Ariz. 91, 97, 235 P.3d  
9 244, 250 n.5 (2010)). The court concluded that because the discovery claim was meritless,  
10 counsel did not perform deficiently by failing to raise it and Speer was not prejudiced. (*Id.*  
11 at 9.)

12 The PCR court’s decisions were neither contrary to nor unreasonable applications  
13 of clearly established federal law, nor were they based on unreasonable factual  
14 determinations.

15 With respect to Claim 1, counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to argue  
16 that the prosecutor violated her obligations under *Kyles*. As the PCR court explained, the  
17 prosecutor’s duty under *Kyles* is to learn of “favorable evidence.” 514 U.S. at 437 (citing  
18 *Brady*, 373 U.S. at 87, and *United States v. Bagley*, 473 U.S. 667, 675 (1985)). “Favorable  
19 evidence” is evidence that “could reasonably be taken to put the whole case in such a  
20 different light as to undermine confidence in the verdict.” *Id.* at 435. As already discussed,  
21 the destroyed tapes constituted potentially useful evidence under *Youngblood* and  
22 *Trombetta*, but not favorable or material evidence under *Brady* and *Kyles*. See *Fisher*, 540  
23 U.S. at 548.

24 There is a second reason counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to cite  
25 *Kyles* in their motion to suppress. Counsel did argue, citing *State v. Tucker*, 157 Ariz. 433,  
26 438, 759 P.2d 579, 584 (1988), that “due process requires that the State ‘disclose  
27 exculpatory evidence that is material on the issue of guilt or punishment.’” (EIR 195 at 6.)  
28

1 *Tucker*, in turn, cites *Brady*. 157 Ariz. at 438, 759 P.2d at 584. Having cited cases that rely  
2 on *Brady*, counsel did not perform ineffectively in failing to cite *Kyles* as well.

3 With respect to Claim 2, as the PCR court noted, based on the content of the 27 calls  
4 that were preserved, counsel did not perform ineffectively in failing to preserve the 31  
5 recordings that were destroyed. In particular, Speer cannot meet his burden of showing he  
6 was prejudiced by counsel’s failure to preserve the tapes.

7 Finally, with respect to Claim 3, the PCR court correctly noted that in *Womble’s*  
8 case, based on the same facts, the Arizona Supreme Court found there was no Rule 15  
9 violation. Because there was no discovery violation, counsel cannot be faulted for failing  
10 to litigate the issue. *See Gonzalez v. Knowles*, 515 F.3d 1006, 1016 (9th Cir. 2008)  
11 (“[C]ounsel cannot be deemed ineffective for failing to raise [a] meritless claim.”); *Jones*  
12 *v. Ryan*, 691 F.3d 1093, 1101 (9th Cir. 2012) (“It should be obvious that the failure of an  
13 attorney to raise a meritless claim is not prejudicial.”); *Rupe v. Wood*, 93 F.3d 1434, 1445  
14 (9th Cir. 1996) (explaining that “the failure to take a futile action can never be deficient  
15 performance”); *James v. Borg*, 24 F.3d 20, 27 (9th Cir. 1994) (“Counsel’s failure to make  
16 a futile motion does not constitute ineffective assistance of counsel.”); *Boag v. Raines*, 769  
17 F.2d 1341, 1344 (9th Cir. 1985) (“Failure to raise a meritless argument does not constitute  
18 ineffective assistance.”).

19 Accordingly, with respect to Claims 1, 2, and 3, “there is [a] reasonable argument  
20 that counsel satisfied *Strickland’s* deferential standard.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105. The  
21 claims fail to satisfy the doubly deferential standard that governs ineffective assistance of  
22 counsel claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S. at 15. They  
23 are therefore denied.

24 **Claims 4 and 9:**

25 In Claim 9, Speer alleges that his due process rights were violated when the trial  
26 court failed to give a *Willits* instruction. (Doc. 13 at 91.) In Claim 4, he alleges that trial  
27 counsel were ineffective for failing to support their request for a *Willits* instruction with  
28 “adequate legal authority.” (*Id.* at 57.)

1 Counsel twice requested a *Willits* instruction: in their proposed jury instructions,  
2 which included the standard instruction for lost or destroyed evidence with a citation to  
3 *Willits*, and later in a motion and supporting memorandum. (EIR 499, 535.)

4 Claim 9

5 On direct appeal, Speer argued that the failure to provide a *Willits* instruction  
6 violated his due process rights under the Arizona constitution and “the Fifth and Fourteenth  
7 Amendments to the United States Constitution.” (Opening Br. at 19.) Respondents contend  
8 that this “drive-by” citation to federal authority is not sufficient to fairly present a federal  
9 claim. (Doc. 16 at 44–45.)

10 To fairly present a claim, a petitioner “must make the federal basis of the claim  
11 explicit either by specifying particular provisions of the federal Constitution or statutes, or  
12 by citing to federal case law.” *Insyxiengmay v. Morgan*, 403 F.3d 657, 668 (9th Cir. 2005).  
13 Here, Speer satisfied that requirement by “relat[ing] his claim to the Due Process Clause  
14 of the U.S. Constitution” and “cit[ing] the Fourteenth Amendment.” *Castillo v. McFadden*,  
15 399 F.3d 993, 999 (9th Cir. 2005).

16 The Arizona Supreme Court denied the claim, holding that the trial court’s refusal  
17 to provide the instruction was not an abuse of discretion because “Speer did not  
18 demonstrate that the erased tapes might have exonerated him or even mitigated his  
19 participation in the murder plot.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 457, 212 P.3d at 795. Instead, as  
20 already noted, the court concluded that there was “no logical inference that these nine  
21 [calls] had a tendency to exonerate.” *Id.*

22 Speer also raised the claim during his PCR proceedings, alleging that the failure to  
23 provide a *Willits* instruction denied him “a fair trial” and was “not only a state due process  
24 violation, but also a federal due process violation under the Sixth and Fourteenth  
25 Amendments to the U.S. Constitution.” (PCR Pet. 10/25/14 at 31, 34.) The court found the  
26 claim precluded under Rules 32.6(c) and 32.2(a) because it had been raised and denied on  
27 direct appeal. (ME 5/20/15 at 10.) The court alternatively found the claim meritless because  
28 Speer had not established that the destroyed calls had a “tendency to exonerate him.” (*Id.*)

1 The court also determined that Speer was not harmed because trial counsel were allowed  
2 to argue to the jury that the State had failed to preserve relevant evidence. (*Id.*)

3 “To be entitled to a *Willits* instruction, a defendant must prove that (1) the state  
4 failed to preserve material and reasonably accessible evidence that could have had a  
5 tendency to exonerate the accused, and (2) there was resulting prejudice.” *State v. Smith*,  
6 158 Ariz. 222, 227, 762 P.2d 509, 514 (1988). To show that evidence had a tendency to  
7 exonerate, “the defendant must do more than simply speculate about how the evidence  
8 might have been helpful.” *State v. Glissendorf*, 235 Ariz. 147, 150, 329 P.3d 1049, 1052  
9 (2014); *see State v. Murray*, 184 Ariz. 9, 33, 906 P.2d 542, 566 (1995) (“A *Willits*  
10 instruction is not given merely because a more exhaustive investigation could have been  
11 made”). Rather, “there must be a real likelihood that the evidence would have had  
12 evidentiary value.” *Id.* However, the tendency to exonerate requirement “does not mean  
13 the evidence must have had the potential to completely absolve the defendant.” *Id.* “[A]  
14 defendant is entitled to an instruction if he can demonstrate that the lost evidence would  
15 have been material and potentially useful to a defense theory supported by the evidence.”  
16 *Id.* (internal quotations and citations omitted).

17 Habeas review of a claim based on a failure to give a jury instruction is limited to a  
18 determination of whether that failure so infected the entire proceedings that the defendant  
19 was deprived of his right to a fair trial. *See Dunckhurst v. Deeds*, 859 F.2d 110, 114 (9th  
20 Cir. 1988). Because the omission of an instruction is less likely to be prejudicial than a  
21 misstatement of the law, a habeas petitioner whose claim involves a failure to give a  
22 particular instruction bears an “especially heavy” burden. *Henderson v. Kibbe*, 431 U.S.  
23 145, 155 (1977); *see Simmons v. Arizona*, No. CV-12-00435-TUC-JGZ, 2015 WL  
24 1405431, at \*8 (D. Ariz. Mar. 26, 2015).

25 Speer has not met that burden. The failure to provide a *Willits* instruction did not  
26 violate his right to a fair trial. *See United States v. Dee*, 319 F.App’x 578, 582 (9th Cir.  
27 2009) (finding no error in court’s failure to give adverse inference instruction where there  
28 was no evidence of bad faith or prejudice and “counsel was allowed to argue that the jury



1 should draw an adverse inference from the fact that some evidence was not collected or  
2 was not preserved, which he did during his closing argument”) (citing *United States v.*  
3 *Artero*, 121 F.3d 1256, 1259 (9th Cir. 1997)). As the PCR court noted, counsel were  
4 permitted to raise the issue of the destroyed phone calls in their closing argument. Counsel  
5 stated “we don’t know what was on those calls,” argued they “should have been provided  
6 an opportunity to see . . . what might have been revealed,” suggested the calls could have  
7 contained exculpatory information, and questioned the detectives’ motives for allowing the  
8 tapes to be destroyed. (RT 1/17/07 at 143–45.)

9 The state court decisions denying this claim were neither contrary to nor an  
10 unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law, nor were they based on an  
11 unreasonable determination of the facts.

12 Claim 4

13 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to support their motion  
14 for a *Willits* instruction with “proper case law.” (Doc. 13 at 58.) The PCR court denied the  
15 claim, finding that counsel did not perform deficiently under *Strickland*. The court  
16 explained:

17 Trial counsel requested a *Willits* instruction, supported by a separately-filed  
18 Defense Memo in Support of Motion for *Willits* Instruction . . . , which this  
19 Court denied. Trial counsel raised the issue again in Defendant’s Renewed  
20 Motion for Mistrial. . . . This Court’s ruling denying a *Willits* instruction  
was upheld by the Supreme Court.

21 (ME 5/20/15 at 10.) This decision was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application  
22 of clearly established federal law.

23 Speer faults counsel for not citing *Willis* itself and, contending that the trial court  
24 applied the wrong standard in denying the instruction, for failing to cite other cases holding  
25 that “a defendant need not prove that the evidence has absolute, exculpatory value, evident  
26 before its destruction.” (Doc. 13 at 59.) For example, according to Speer, counsel should  
27 have cited *State v. Hunter*, which held that to be entitled to a *Willits* instruction “[a]n  
28 accused need not prove that evidence destroyed by the state would have conclusively

1 established a defense. An accused need only show that if the evidence had not been  
2 destroyed, it might have tended to exonerate him.” 136 Ariz. 45, 51, 664 P.2d 195, 201  
3 (1983) (additional quotation omitted).

4 This criticism is unpersuasive. First, counsel cannot be faulted for failing to cite  
5 *Willits* when they explicitly asked, twice, for a *Willits* instruction. (EIR 499, 535.) Next,  
6 counsel did cite the correct standard when they argued, citing *State v. Reffitt*, 145 Ariz.  
7 452, 461, 702 P.2d 681, 690 (1985), that a defendant is entitled to a *Willits* instruction  
8 where “the State failed to preserve material evidence that was accessible and might have  
9 tended to exonerate him.” (EIR 535 at 1.) Counsel also cited *Hunter*, one of the cases Speer  
10 faults them for not citing. (*Id.* at 2.)

11 Speer also criticizes counsel for not citing *State v. Lopez*, 163 Ariz. 108, 113, 786  
12 P.2d 969, 964 (1990), which used the phrase “potentially helpful” to describe evidence  
13 subject to a *Willits* instruction. (Doc. 13 at 59–60.) The Arizona Supreme Court has  
14 explained, however, that it has “used the phrase ‘potentially helpful’ interchangeably with  
15 ‘tendency to exonerate.’” *Glissendorf*, 235 Ariz. at 150, 329 P.3d at 1052 (citing *Lopez*,  
16 163 Ariz. at 113, 786 P.2d at 964).

17 Finally, as the PCR court noted, the Arizona Supreme Court found that Speer was  
18 not entitled to a *Willits* instruction. Counsel cannot be faulted for attempting to secure relief  
19 to which Speer was not entitled. Under these circumstances, even if trial counsel had not  
20 sought a *Willits* instruction, their performance would not have been constitutionally  
21 ineffective. *See Garduno v. Lewis*, 365 F.App’x 820, 822 (9th Cir. 2010) (“Because the  
22 underlying arguments [concerning the jury instruction] lack merit, counsel was not  
23 ineffective for failing to raise them.”) (citing *Boag*, 769 F.2d at 1344).

24 Claim 4 does not satisfy the doubly deferential standard that governs ineffective  
25 assistance of counsel claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S.  
26 at 15.

27 **Claim 13 (in part):**

28 Speer alleges that the prosecutor committed misconduct and violated *Brady* by

1 failing to disclose all 58 of the recorded phone calls, including the 22 recordings that were  
2 destroyed without being reviewed. (*Id.* at 113.) In his PCR petition Speer alleged the  
3 prosecutor violated Rule 15.1 and *Brady* by failing to disclose all the tapes. (PCR Pet. at  
4 25–30.) The PCR court denied the claim as waived and precluded under Rule 32.2(a)(3)  
5 because it could have been raised on appeal. (ME 5/20/15 at 8.) Because this is an  
6 independent and adequate state procedural bar, *Stewart v. Smith*, 536 U.S. 856, 860 (2002)  
7 (per curiam), the claim is procedurally defaulted. The PCR court’s alternative merits ruling  
8 does not nullify the default. *Harris v. Reed*, 489 U.S. 255, 264 n.10 (1989).

9 Speer argues that its default is excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and  
10 PCR counsel. (*See* Doc. 13 at 119.) He is incorrect.

11 First, ineffective assistance of appellate counsel may be used as cause to excuse a  
12 procedural default only where the particular ineffective assistance allegation was first  
13 exhausted in state court as an independent constitutional claim. *See Edwards v. Carpenter*,  
14 529 U.S. 446, 453 (2000); *Murray v. Carrier*, 477 U.S. 478, 489–90 (1986). Speer did not  
15 raise such a claim of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel. Second, under *Martinez*  
16 the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel can excuse the default only of claims of  
17 ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *See Hunton*, 732 F.3d at 1126–27 (finding *Martinez*  
18 does not excuse default of *Brady* claim); *see also Martinez (Ernesto)*, 926 F.3d at 1225;  
19 *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Accordingly, this aspect of Claim 13 remains defaulted and  
20 barred from federal review.

### 21 Conclusion

22 Speer has not met his burden of showing the police acted in bad faith in allowing  
23 the destruction of the tapes or that the State violated *Brady* by failing to disclose the tapes.  
24 He has not met his burden under *Strickland* of showing that counsel performed  
25 ineffectively in litigating the issues surrounding the recordings, including the request for a  
26 *Willits* instruction. Finally, he has failed to meet his burden under AEDPA of showing  
27 “there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief” on these claims, which are  
28 therefore denied. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98.

1           **B.     Ineffective Assistance of Counsel: Guilt Phase Issues**

2           Speer raises several additional claims alleging that counsel performed ineffectively  
3 during the guilt phase of trial. He also alleges that appellate counsel performed  
4 ineffectively by failing to raise two of these issues. The Court will consider the underlying  
5 claims along with the related ineffective assistance claims. The claims are all meritless.

6           **Claims 5, 10, and 26 (in part):**

7           In Claim 5, Speer alleges trial counsel performed ineffectively in cross-examining  
8 Det. Olson. (Doc. 13 at 61.) Specifically, he contends that counsel should have used  
9 Olson’s answers in a deposition in a civil suit arising out of a wrongful conviction in a prior  
10 murder case. (*Id.* at 62.) In Claim 10, Speer alleges that his confrontation rights were  
11 violated by the limitations imposed by the trial court on counsel’s cross-examination of  
12 Olson. (*Id.* at 97.) In Claim 26, he alleges that appellate counsel performed ineffectively  
13 by failing to raise the confrontation claim. (*Id.* at 248.)

14           Additional background

15           On September 14, 2006, Speer’s counsel moved for production of Det. Olson’s  
16 internal affairs records. (EIR 310.) The request was based on Olson’s involvement in the  
17 Kim Ancona murder case, for which Ray Krone was erroneously convicted and sentenced  
18 to death. (*Id.*) The motion cited what counsel characterized as Olson’s erroneous claim,  
19 made during a television appearance, that detectives had found sheets with Ancona’s blood  
20 in the trunk of Krone’s car. (*Id.*) After his exoneration, Krone filed a civil suit. (*Id.*)

21           The trial court found no disciplinary actions in Det. Olson’s records. (RT 12/13/06,  
22 a.m., at 11.) The prosecutor asked the court to preclude any questioning about the Krone  
23 case. (*Id.*) The defense wanted to cross-examine Olson about mistakes he had made in the  
24 case and his failure to conduct a complete investigation. (*Id.*) The court deferred its ruling.  
25 (*Id.* at 13.)

26           On January 8, 2007, Speer filed a motion to permit cross-examination of Det. Olson  
27 about his involvement in the Krone case. (EIR 501.) Counsel sought to impeach Olson with  
28 answers he gave in a deposition in the civil suit. (*Id.*) Counsel argued that while Olson

1 denied making errors in the Krone case, his deposition answers acknowledged flaws in the  
2 investigation. (*Id.* at 2–3.) Counsel cited Rule 608 of the Arizona Rules of Evidence, which  
3 permits inquiry into specific instances of conduct for purposes of attacking a witness’s  
4 character for truthfulness or untruthfulness. (*Id.* at 3.) They also argued that they were  
5 entitled to cross-examine Det. Olson about the Krone case to prove bias, prejudice, and  
6 motive—namely, Olson’s desire to vindicate his reputation after the Krone case by  
7 securing a conviction against Speer. (*Id.* at 2–4.) Finally, they argued that such evidence  
8 was admissible under Rule 404(b) to show motive and that Det. Olson had “knowledge of  
9 how an investigation should and should not be conducted.” (*Id.* at 5.)

10 The court, trying to “strike a balance,” ruled as follows:

11 Detective Olson may be questioned about comments he made about  
12 investigation techniques in general. . . . [I]f you want to ask him about  
13 comments he’s previously made without identifying cases, you can. He can  
14 also be questioned about any acknowledgment he may have made that  
15 detectives, like all of us, are human and have made mistakes before, even  
16 mistakes in previous investigations. But the Krone case can’t be mentioned.  
17 Facts specific to that case can’t be mentioned. The outcome of that case can’t  
18 be discussed. TV segments can’t be introduced, and transcripts from previous  
19 testimony don’t come in either.

20 (RT 1/9/07 at 17.)

21 The court found that mistakes Det. Olson made in the Krone case would not be  
22 probative for truthfulness in the Speer case and therefore Rule 608 did not apply. (*Id.* at  
23 18.) The court found that Rule 404(B) did not apply because the other acts Speer sought to  
24 prove would show Olson’s character and that he was acting in conformity therewith. (*Id.*)

25 Instead, the court explained, defense counsel would be permitted to examine Olson  
26 in general as to mistakes he may have made in other cases. (*Id.* at 19.) While counsel would  
27 not be allowed to use the transcript of Det. Olson’s civil deposition, they could ask if he  
28 had admitted making mistakes in a prior deposition. They would “be stuck with his  
answer,” however. (*Id.*)

Speer contends that counsel performed ineffectively because they “asked no  
questions whatsoever about the many mistakes they knew existed in the Krone case, which

1 they could have done without naming the case itself.” (Doc. 13 at 63.) He argues that  
2 “[e]ven within the limitations of the court’s demands, the deposition provided powerful  
3 fodder to show that Olson was simply not a thorough, detail-oriented detective”—“a line  
4 of cross-examination [that] fit precisely with Speer’s theory that Olson committed  
5 investigational errors in failing to properly preserve the phone call evidence.” (*Id.* at 65.)  
6 Speer argues that, given the central role Det. Olson played in investigating the Soto murder,  
7 he was prejudiced by the omission of evidence of the detective’s “shoddy investigative  
8 practices” in the Krone case. (*Id.* at 66.)

9 Speer raised this claim during the PCR proceedings. (PCR Pet. at 42–50.) The court  
10 analyzed the claim under “the strictures of *Strickland*,” finding that counsel’s performance  
11 was neither deficient nor prejudicial. (ME 5/20/15 at 12.) The court first stated that it would  
12 not “second-guess the strategic decisions of trial counsel.” (*Id.* at 13.) The court then found  
13 that “[t]he record supports the conclusion that counsel made a strategic decision not to  
14 cross-examine Detective Olson about his investigative techniques.” (*Id.*) The court  
15 continued:

16 In support of this conclusion, the Court observes that trial counsel  
17 investigated the *Krone* matter and Detective Olson’s role. Counsel filed and  
18 argued a motion to have the specific investigation mentioned, although  
19 counsel did not prevail and was properly limited to a generic cross-  
20 examination as to his methods in connection with “other” cases. Once the  
parameters have been identified, the extent of cross-examination is within  
the tactical decisions afforded trial counsel.

21 (*Id.*) The court then determined that Speer “suffered no prejudice” because counsel were  
22 “permitted to argue . . . the shoddy investigation and the detective’s one-sided  
23 determination as to which tapes to preserve.” (*Id.*) The court explained:

24 To that end, trial counsel focused on the things Detective Olson failed to do,  
25 such as failing to obtain fingerprint samples from people who were in the  
26 victims’ home; failing to take shoe sole impressions from people he believed  
27 were at the crime scene in order to compare them to footprints found at the  
28 scene; failing to collect gunshot residue from anyone inside the victims’  
home; failing to search for human hair samples at the murder scene; and  
Detective Olson was forced to admit to every recorded jail call he failed to

1 listen to, which reinforced the argument that he was not a thorough  
2 investigator.

3 (*Id.*) Finally, the court determined that the strength of the evidence against Speer precluded  
4 a finding that he was prejudiced by counsel’s cross-examination of Det. Olson:

5 [I]t is improbable that the jury would have evaluated the existing tapes  
6 differently had they been informed of the detective’s role in the *Krone* case.  
7 Had there been evidence of a shoddy investigation and/or untruthfulness by  
8 the detective connected with a separate case, it is the Court’s view that the  
9 jury still would have focused most of its attention on the validity of the  
evidence, the tapes themselves. The jail tapes essentially “spoke for  
themselves.”

10 . . .

11 Given the contents of the tapes coupled with corroborating testimony of  
12 witnesses, Defendant’s motivation and the theft/burglary police report found  
13 in Defendant’s cell that identified the victims, and co-defendant Womble’s  
14 palm print on the window screen to the victims’ apartment, there is no  
reasonable probability that the jury would have had a reasonable doubt  
respecting Defendant’s guilt.

15 (*Id.* at 13–14.)

16 Analysis

17 This decision was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly  
18 established federal law. First, Speer had not rebutted the “strong presumption” that counsel  
19 limited his cross-examination of Det. Olson “for tactical reasons rather than through sheer  
20 neglect.” *Yarborough v. Gentry*, 540 U.S. 1, 8 (2003); *Cheney v. Washington*, 614 F.3d  
21 987, 996 (9th Cir. 2010); *see Dunham v. Travis*, 313 F.3d 724, 732 (2d Cir. 2002)  
22 (“Decisions about ‘whether to engage in cross-examination, and if so to what extent and in  
23 what manner, are . . . strategic in nature’ and generally will not support an ineffective  
24 assistance claim.”) (additional quotation omitted). It was not unreasonable for counsel to  
25 focus on the alleged deficiencies in Det. Olson’s investigation in Speer’s case rather than  
26 pursuing a “generic” cross-examination about his investigation in other cases.

27 As the PCR court noted, counsel cross-examined Olson about his failure to take  
28 fingerprint samples and shoeprint impressions; failure to collect gunshot residue; and

1 failure to search for hair samples. (RT 12/11/06 at 44–80.) Counsel also emphasized Det.  
2 Olson’s failure to listen to and preserve numerous jail calls. (RT 1/10/07 at 28–113.) All  
3 this, as the PCR court found, “reinforced the argument that he was not a thorough  
4 investigator.” (ME 5/20/15 at 13.) Having made that argument, counsel did not perform  
5 deficiently, or to Speer’s prejudice, by failing to pose questions about prior investigations.  
6 *See Floyd v. Filson*, 949 F.3d 1128, 1143–44 (9th Cir.), *cert. denied sub nom. Floyd v.*  
7 *Gittere*, 141 S. Ct. 660 (2020) (“In prior cases in which we and other circuits have  
8 recognized constitutionally deficient cross-examination, there were glaring failures to ask  
9 even basic questions, not—as here—a strategic choice between one means of undermining  
10 the witness and another.”).

11 Finally, the PCR court reasonably determined that the strength of the evidence  
12 against Speer foreclosed a finding of prejudice. The jury heard Speer’s phone calls to Brian  
13 Womble that laid out the plot to kill the Sotos. Cross-examining Det. Olson about  
14 shortcomings in prior investigations would not have countered this key evidence of Speer’s  
15 guilt. Moreover, the gravamen of counsel’s examination was that Olson’s investigation was  
16 faulty precisely with respect to Speer’s jailhouse calls.

17 Claim 5 is denied. It fails to satisfy the doubly deferential standard that governs  
18 ineffective assistance claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S.  
19 at 15.

20 Speer raised Claim 10 in his PCR petition, alleging a violation of his confrontation  
21 rights based on the trial court’s limitations on the cross-examination of Det. Olson. (PCR  
22 Pet. at 37–41.) The court found the claim waived and precluded because it could have been  
23 raised on direct appeal. (ME 5/20/15 at 11.)

24 Speer argues that the claim’s default is excused by the ineffective assistance of  
25 appellate counsel. (Doc. 13 at 98, 100.) Ineffective assistance of appellate counsel may be  
26 used as cause to excuse a procedural default where the particular ineffective assistance  
27 allegation was first exhausted in state court as an independent constitutional claim. *See*  
28 *Carpenter*, 529 U.S. at 453; *Carrier*, 477 U.S. at 489–90.



1 In his PCR petition Speer alleged that appellate counsel performed ineffectively by  
2 failing to raise a claim challenging the trial court’s ruling on Det. Olson’s cross-  
3 examination. (PCR Pet. at 41.) Speer did not, however, properly exhaust the claim by  
4 including it in his Petition for Review. (*See* Doc 16-1, Ex. D.) *Boerckel*, 526 U.S. at 848  
5 (explaining that to exhaust state remedies, the petitioner must “fairly present” his claims to  
6 the state’s highest court in a procedurally appropriate manner); *Swoopes v. Sublett*, 196  
7 F.3d 1008 (9th Cir. 1999) (per curiam) (holding that capital prisoners must seek review in  
8 Arizona Supreme Court to exhaust claims). Therefore, he did not fairly present the claim  
9 to the Arizona Supreme Court. Speer may not exhaust the claim now because he does not  
10 have an available state court remedy. Because the claim of ineffective assistance of  
11 appellate counsel was not exhausted, the default of Claim 10 is not excused and the claim  
12 will be denied as barred from federal review.

13 In Claim 26 of his habeas petition Speer alleges ineffective assistance of appellate  
14 counsel. (Doc. 13 at 248.) As just stated, he raised this allegation in his PCR petition, where  
15 it was denied as meritless (ME 5/20/15 at 11–12),but did not include the claim in his  
16 petition for review. Its default is not excused, *see Davila*, 137 S. Ct. at 2065, so the claim  
17 is barred from federal review.

18 Claims 10 and 26 are also meritless. In Claim 10 Speer alleges that his right to  
19 confront Det. Olson was violated by the trial court’s ruling that counsel could not question  
20 him directly about the Krone case. (Doc. 13 at 97.)

21 “[T]he Confrontation Clause is generally satisfied when the defense is given a full  
22 and fair opportunity to . . . expose [testimonial] infirmities through cross-examination.”  
23 *Delaware v. Fensterer*, 474 U.S. 15, 22 (1985) (per curiam). “To state a violation of the  
24 Confrontation Clause, a defendant must show ‘that he was prohibited from engaging in  
25 otherwise appropriate cross-examination designed to show a prototypical form of bias on  
26 the part of the witness.’” *Sully v Ayers*, 725 F.3d 1057, 1074 (9th Cir. 2013) (quoting  
27 *Delaware v. Van Arsdall*, 475 U.S. 673, 680 (1986)). The Supreme Court “has never held  
28

1 that the Confrontation Clause entitles a criminal defendant to introduce *extrinsic evidence*  
2 for impeachment purposes.” *Nevada v. Jackson*, 569 U.S. 505, 512 (2013).

3 The trial court’s ruling prevented Speer’s counsel only from using the transcript  
4 from Krone’s civil lawsuit and from specifically referring to the Krone case. The court’s  
5 prohibition on the use of this extrinsic evidence did not violate Speer’s confrontation rights.  
6 *Id.*; *see, e.g., Murray v. Schriro*, No. CV-99-1812-PHX-DGC, 2008 WL 1701404, at \*20–  
7 21 (D. Ariz. April 10, 2008) (finding petitioner not entitled to relief on confrontation claim  
8 where trial court prohibited impeachment of detective using transcript from previous trial),  
9 *aff’d*, 745 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2014); *see Bright v. Shimoda*, 819 F.2d 227, 229 (9th Cir.  
10 1987) (federal habeas court will rarely find a constitutional violation if the defendant was  
11 allowed to cross examine a witness at length and was restricted solely on a collateral  
12 matter). For these reasons Claim 10 is meritless.

13 Finally, Claim 26, alleging ineffective assistance of appellate counsel, is meritless.  
14 The PCR court denied the claim, explaining that the Arizona Supreme Court would have  
15 rejected the claim pursuant to *State v. Murray*, 184 Ariz. 9, 906 P.2d 542 (1995). (ME  
16 5/20/15 at 11.) As the PCR court noted, in *Murray* the Arizona Supreme Court set  
17 “parameters for impeachment of witnesses using evidence of specific instances of  
18 conduct.” (*Id.*, n.3.) Under those parameters, which precluded the use of extrinsic evidence,  
19 exclusion of the Krone transcript was not an abuse of discretion. *See Murray*, 184 Ariz. at  
20 30–31, 906 P.2d at 563–64. Appellate counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to  
21 raise this meritless confrontation claim. *See Jones v. Smith*, 231 F.3d 1227, 1239 n.8 (9th  
22 Cir. 2000) (finding no prejudice when appellate counsel fails to raise an issue on direct  
23 appeal that is not grounds for reversal); *Miller v. Kenney*, 882 F.2d 1428, 1434 (9th Cir.  
24 1989) (explaining that appellate counsel remains above an objective standard of  
25 competence and does not cause prejudice when he declines to raise a weak issue on appeal).

26 **Claims 6, 26 (in part):**

27 Speer alleges that defense counsel performed ineffectively by failing to object to the  
28 court’s accomplice instruction and failing to offer a correct instruction. (Doc. 13 at 68.) He

1 argues that the instruction provided by the court, by referring to “an” offense rather than  
2 “the” offense, allowed the jury to convict him if it found he was an accomplice in any of  
3 the charged offenses, not just the murder. (*Id.*) He also alleges that appellate counsel  
4 performed ineffectively by failing to raise a claim challenging the instruction. (*Id.* at 247.)  
5 Speer raised these claims during his PCR proceedings and the court found them meritless.

6 The trial court provided the following “accomplice” instruction:

7 A person is criminally accountable for the conduct of another if: One,  
8 acting with the culpable mental state sufficient for the commission of the  
9 offense, such person causes another person to engage in such conduct; or,  
10 two, the person is an accomplice of the other person in the commission of *an*  
11 offense.

12 “Accomplice” means a person who, with the intent to promote or  
13 facilitate the commission of an offense, does any of the following:

- 14 1. Solicits or commands another person to commit *an* offense; or
- 15 2. Aids, counsels, agrees to aid, or attempts to aid another person in  
16 planning or committing *an* offense; or
- 17 3. Provides means or opportunity to another person to commit *an*  
18 offense.

19 A defendant is criminally accountable for the conduct of another if the  
20 defendant is an accomplice of such other person in the commission of the  
21 offense. This criminal liability extends only to offenses that the defendant  
22 intended to aid, solicit, facilitate, or command.

(RT 1/17/07 at 23 (emphasis added); *see also* EIR 534 at 18.)

23 In denying Speer’s claim that counsel performed ineffectively in failing to challenge  
24 the instruction, the PCR court relied on *State v. Rojo-Valenzuela*, 235 Ariz. 617, 334 P.3d  
25 1276 (Ct. App. 2014), *aff’d*, 237 Ariz. 448, 352 P.3d 917 (2015). There the court of appeals  
26 rejected the defendant’s argument that the attempted murder jury instruction provided by  
27 the trial court was impermissibly vague and would allow him to be convicted of attempted  
28 first-degree murder if the jury found that he had attempted to commit any crime. *Id.* at 622,  
334 P.3d at 1281. The appellate court held that “no reasonable juror would have interpreted

1 the court's instruction on attempted first-degree murder as permitting a guilty verdict based  
2 on a finding that he had been attempting to commit another crime, given the content of the  
3 instruction and its juxtaposition with an instruction on the substantive crime of first-degree  
4 murder." *Id.* at 623, 334 P.3d at 1282.

5 The PCR court, citing *Rojo-Valenzuela*, explained that jury instructions must be  
6 considered "as a whole." (ME 5/20/15 at 22.) The court noted it had instructed the jury that  
7 in order to find Speer guilty of the charged offenses, it needed to find Womble guilty of  
8 the same specific charges. (*Id.*) The court then noted that the accomplice instruction  
9 immediately preceded the first-degree murder instruction, explaining that "the placement  
10 indicates First Degree Murder as the basis of accomplice liability." (*Id.*) Finally, the court  
11 noted that the last paragraph of the instruction did refer to "the" offense and stated that  
12 Speer could be found guilty only of crimes he "intended to aid, solicit, facilitate, or  
13 command." (*Id.*) The court concluded that the "language focuses the jury's attention on the  
14 particular offense under consideration"; that jurors are "presumed to follow the court's  
15 instructions"; and that "in this case, it is mere speculation that they did not." (*Id.*)  
16 Accordingly, the court explained, "there [was] not a reasonable likelihood that the jury  
17 would have concluded that this instruction, read in the context of the other instructions,  
18 would have authorized a First Degree Murder conviction if Defendant were only an  
19 accomplice to burglary or conspiracy." (*Id.* at 23.)

20 Based on this analysis, the court ruled that Speer's counsel did not perform  
21 ineffectively by failing to object to the instruction as given or by failing to propose that the  
22 court use "*the* offense" instead of "*an* offense" in the accomplice instruction. (*Id.*) The  
23 court explained that neither trial nor appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to  
24 preserve or raise such "meritless issues." (*Id.*)

25 The PCR court's ruling does not entitle Speer to habeas relief. First, Speer cites no  
26 authority holding that the instruction as given was incorrect. Contrary to Speer's argument  
27 (Doc. 13 at 60), the final paragraph of the accomplice instruction explained that the  
28 principal and the accomplice must have the same intent for the commission of the specific

1 crime. Neither trial nor appellate counsel performed deficiently by failing to object to a  
2 correct instruction. *See Rupe*, 93 F.3d at 1445; *James*, 24 F.3d at 27.

3 Moreover, reading the instructions as a whole, including the final paragraph of the  
4 accomplice instruction and the first-degree murder instruction which immediately  
5 followed, demonstrates there was no “‘reasonable likelihood’ that the jury applied the  
6 instruction in a way that relieved the State of its burden of proving every element of the  
7 crime beyond a reasonable doubt.” *Waddington v. Sarausad*, 555 U.S. 179, 190–91 (2009)  
8 (quoting *Estelle v. McGuire*, 502 U.S. 62, 72 (1991)); *see Rojo–Valenzuela*, 235 Ariz. at  
9 623, 334 P.3d at 1282 (citing “the content of the instruction and its juxtaposition with an  
10 instruction on the substantive crime of first-degree murder”).

11 Claims 6 and 26 (in part) do not satisfy the doubly deferential standard governing  
12 ineffective assistance claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S.  
13 at 15.

14 **Claim 7:**

15 Speer alleges that trial counsel performed ineffectively by failing to move to vacate  
16 his conviction and sentence after the same prosecutor presented a conflicting theory of the  
17 crime at Womble’s trial. (Doc. 13 at 74.) Speer did not raise this claim in state court. He  
18 argues that the default of the claim is excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and  
19 PCR counsel. In Arizona, claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel cannot be brought  
20 on direct appeal, *see Runningeagle*, 825 F.3d at 980–82, so appellate counsel did not  
21 perform ineffectively by failing to raise this claim. Because the claim is without merit, PCR  
22 counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to raise it.

23 Speer contends that the prosecutor committed misconduct by arguing opposing  
24 theories of the crime in the Speer and Womble trials. According to Speer, after convincing  
25 the jury in his trial that he was the “mastermind who manipulated his vulnerable younger  
26 brother into committing the crime,” the prosecutor took the opposite position in Brian  
27 Womble’s trial, arguing that it was Brian’s idea to murder the Sotos and that Speer had no  
28 influence over his brother’s behavior. (Doc. 13 at 75–78.) Speer alleges that counsel should

1 have been aware of the prosecutor’s conduct in the Brian Womble case and cited it as  
2 grounds to vacate his conviction under Rule 24.2(a) of the Arizona Rules of Criminal  
3 Procedure.<sup>14</sup> Under Rule 24.2(a), a court “must vacate a judgment if it finds that . . . (2)  
4 newly discovered material facts exist satisfying the standards in Rule 32.1(e); or (3) the  
5 conviction was obtained in violation of the United States or Arizona constitutions.”<sup>15</sup> (*Id.*  
6 at 78–80.) Speer contends that there was a reasonable probability that such a motion would  
7 have been granted. (*Id.* at 80–81.) That argument is not persuasive.

8 Trial counsel did not perform ineffectively because it was not impermissible for the  
9 prosecutor to argue different theories with respect to the co-defendants. The cases Speer  
10 cites do not support his claim. In *Bradshaw v. Stumpf*, 545 U.S. 175 (2005), for example,  
11 the Supreme Court reversed the Sixth Circuit’s grant of habeas relief and held that a  
12 defendant’s guilty plea was not rendered unknowing, involuntary, or unintelligent simply  
13 because the prosecutor first asserted that the defendant shot and killed the victim, but in  
14 the trial of his co-defendant argued that the co-defendant was the shooter. Justices Thomas  
15 and Scalia in their concurring opinion noted that “[the Supreme] Court has never hinted,  
16 much less held, that the Due Process Clause prevents a State from prosecuting defendants  
17 based on inconsistent theories.” *Id.* at 190 (Thomas, J., concurring). “Since then, the  
18 Supreme Court has not [sic] still suggested, let alone held, that due process concerns  
19 prohibit prosecutors from taking alternative or inconsistent positions.” *White v. White*, No.  
20 CV 5:02-492-KKC, 2021 WL 4236929, at \*65–66 (E.D. Ky. Sept. 16, 2021) (citing  
21 *Littlejohn v. Trammell*, 704 F. 3d 817, 852-53 (10th Cir. 2013)); *cf. Dias v. Gipson*, No. C  
22 12-05146 BLF (PR), 2014 WL 5035578, at \*20 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 1, 2014) (“Although the  
23 Ninth Circuit has made no ruling on the issue of whether prosecuting defendants based on  
24

---

25 <sup>14</sup> A motion to vacate must be filed no later than 60 days after the entry of judgment  
26 and sentence. Ariz. R. Crim. Proc. 24.2(b). Speer’s judgment was entered on May 11, 2007.  
27 Counsel therefore had until July 10, 2007, to file a motion to vacate. The prosecutor gave  
28 her closing argument in Brian Womble’s case on May 3, 2007.

<sup>15</sup> Rule 32.1(e) provides grounds for relief where “newly discovered material facts probably exist, and those facts probably would have changed the judgment or sentence.”

1 inconsistent theories violates due process, sister circuits have ruled that there is no clearly  
2 established federal law on this issue. . . .”).

3 In *Bradshaw* the Supreme Court held that inconsistent positions taken by the  
4 prosecution did not provide grounds to challenge the defendant’s conviction, but  
5 “express[ed] no opinion on whether the prosecutor’s actions amounted to a due process  
6 violation, or whether any such violation would have been prejudicial” with respect to the  
7 defendant’s sentence and remanded the case to the Sixth Circuit. 545 U.S. at 187–88.

8 On remand the court concluded that the prosecution’s contention that the defendant  
9 was the “triggerman” had an effect upon the death sentence imposed on him, and that “[t]o  
10 allow a prosecutor to advance irreconcilable theories without adequate explanation  
11 undermines confidence in the fairness and reliability of the trial and the punishment  
12 imposed and thus infringes upon the petitioner’s right to due process.” The panel granted  
13 habeas relief. *Stumpf v. Houk*, 653 F. 3d 426, 436 (6th Cir. 2011). The Sixth Circuit granted  
14 rehearing *en banc* and vacated the panel decision. *Stumpf v. Robinson*, 722 F. 3d 739 (6th  
15 Cir. 2013). The court held that “[a]ll that the prosecution did was to argue for two different  
16 inferences from the same, unquestionably complete, evidentiary record. It left the  
17 factfinder in [co-defendant] Wesley’s trial and the factfinders in Stumpf’s post-sentencing  
18 proceedings to find the facts. This, without more, does not offend the Due Process Clause.”  
19 *Id.* at 749.

20 Speer also cites *Thompson v. Calderon*, 120 F.3d 1045 (9th Cir. 1997) (en banc),  
21 *vacated on other grounds*, 523 U.S. 538 (1998). Thompson and his codefendant, Leitch,  
22 were tried separately for the rape and murder of the victim. 120 F.3d at 1055–56. The Ninth  
23 Circuit found Thompson’s due process rights had been violated based on the prosecutor’s  
24 use of “fundamentally inconsistent theories” at the two trials. *Id.* at 1056. During  
25 Thompson’s trial, the prosecutor presented the testimony of two inmate informants who  
26 provided the only direct evidence that Thompson had killed the victim, that the victim had  
27 been raped, and that it was Thompson who had raped her. *Id.* These witnesses were not  
28 called by the state at Leitch’s trial, which followed Thompson’s. Instead, the prosecutor

1 called defense witnesses whose testimony he had objected to at Thompson’s trial and  
2 “relied heavily on their testimony to establish Leitch’s motive for the murder.” *Id.* As the  
3 Ninth Circuit explained, the prosecutor “asserted as the truth before Thompson’s jury the  
4 story he subsequently labeled absurd and incredible in Leitch’s trial.” *Id.* at 1057. “By  
5 doing so, the prosecutor brought his conduct squarely within an area forbidden by the  
6 Supreme Court—the knowing [ ] present[ation of] false testimony.”<sup>16</sup> *Shaw v. Terhune*,  
7 353 F.3d 697, 703–05 (9th Cir. 2003), *opinion amended and superseded on denial of*  
8 *reh’g*, 380 F.3d 473 (9th Cir. 2004) (quoting *Thompson*, 120 F.3d at 1058).

9 Speer does not allege that the prosecutor knowingly presented false evidence or  
10 offered factually inconsistent evidence at the two trials. He accuses the prosecutor of  
11 “manipulating evidence” but his allegation of misconduct is based solely on the  
12 prosecutor’s closing arguments in the two trials. (*See* Doc. 13 at 76–78.) The case differs  
13 from *Thompson*, where the prosecutor relied on contradictory evidence, some of which was  
14 necessarily false, in the two trials. *See Shaw*, 353 F.3d at 703. In Speer’s case the evidence  
15 supported either theory about which co-defendant was more responsible for the attack on  
16 the Sotos. In the second trial, the prosecutor acknowledged that “Paul Speer is equally to  
17 blame for what happened,” but argued that “he didn’t unduly influence Brian Womble.”  
18 (RT 5/3/07.)<sup>17</sup> She cited incidents in which Brian declined to carry out requests made by  
19 Speer and argued, based on the ambiguous content of the phone conversations, that  
20 Womble, not Speer, had come up with “Plan B.” (*Id.* at 48, 61–64, 67–72.)

21 This scenario more closely tracks *Shaw* than *Thompson*. In the former case, the  
22 evidence suggested that one of two defendants, Shaw or Watts, assaulted the victim. *Shaw*,  
23 353 F.3d at 703. In the first trial, the prosecutor argued that the evidence showed Shaw  
24 committed the assault. *Id.* In the second trial, a different prosecutor argued, based on the

---

26 <sup>16</sup> A prosecutor’s knowing use of false testimony to get a conviction violates due  
27 process. *Napue v. Illinois*, 360 U.S. 264, 269 (1959).

28 <sup>17</sup> *State v. Womble*, Maricopa County Superior Court Case No. CR2002-010926(B).  
(*See* Doc. 23-1, Ex. 5.)



1 “same evidence,” that Watts committed the assault. *Id.* The court found no “constitutional  
2 violation.” *Id.* at 704. The court explained that while a prosecutor is prohibited from  
3 “knowingly presenting false evidence,” she is “not preclude[d] . . . from suggesting  
4 inconsistent interpretations of ambiguous evidence.” *Id.*

5 Accordingly, counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to file a motion to  
6 vacate Speer’s conviction under Rule 24.2(a) based on the prosecutor’s comments at  
7 Womble’s trial. There was not a reasonable probability that the motion would have been  
8 granted.

9 First, as just discussed, there was no constitutional violation. Ariz. R. Crim. Proc.  
10 24.2(a)(3). Next, even if the prosecutor’s argument at Womble’s trial constituted “newly  
11 discovered material facts,” those facts would not probably have changed Speer’s judgment  
12 or sentence. Ariz. R. Crim. Proc. 24.2(a)(2); 32.1(e). The cases Speer cites (Doc. 13 at 79–  
13 80) are inapposite, as they involved the discovery of new facts that directly challenged the  
14 evidence at trial. *See, e.g., State v. Orantez*, 183 Ariz. 218, 221–23, 902 P.2d 824, 827–29  
15 (1995) (finding defendant entitled to new trial where evidence showed key witness lied  
16 about her drug use and likely had drugs in her system at the time of the crime). In Speer’s  
17 case, by contrast, there were no new facts affecting the key evidence against him—the  
18 contents of the jail phone calls.

19 Because the underlying claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel is meritless,  
20 there was not a reasonable probability of a different outcome in the PCR proceedings if  
21 PCR counsel had raised the claim. Because PCR counsel did not perform ineffectively,  
22 Speer cannot establish cause for the claim’s default. *See Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1059–60;  
23 *Clabourne*. 745 F.3d at 377. Claim 7 is therefore denied as procedurally defaulted and  
24 barred from federal review.

### 25 **C. Trial Error: Guilt Phase**

26 Speer raises claims alleging prosecutorial misconduct (Claims 11 and 13) and  
27 challenging the court’s voir dire with respect to the death penalty (Claim 12). The claims  
28 are meritless.

1           **Claim 11:**

2           Speer alleges that his rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth  
3 Amendments were violated when the trial court denied his motions for a mistrial based on  
4 prosecutorial misconduct. (Doc. 13 at 101–02.) This claim includes three instances of  
5 alleged misconduct. In the first, Speer states that the prosecutor “openly and repeatedly  
6 mocked trial counsel before the jury.” (*Id.* at 102.) In the second, Speer alleges that the  
7 prosecutor, in questioning Det. Olson, “shifted the burden to the defense” by asking  
8 whether defense counsel was aware of the jail’s phone call retention policy. (*Id.* at 103.)  
9 Finally, Speer contends that a mistrial was required when the prosecutor, during her guilt-  
10 stage closing argument, referred to the burden of proof in the “guilt phase” of trial. (*Id.*)

11           Speer raised these allegations on direct appeal.<sup>18</sup> (Opening Br. at 21–23.) The  
12 Arizona Supreme Court held that the trial court did not err in denying the motions for a  
13 mistrial. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 458, 212 P.3d at 796. This decision was neither contrary to nor  
14 an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.

15           Speer’s first allegation of misconduct is based on the prosecutor’s redirect  
16 examination of Det. Olson, in which she engaged in a *reductio ad absurdum* of defense  
17 counsel’s cross-examination of Olson and the challenges counsel raised to the  
18 thoroughness of the crime-scene investigation—asking, for instance, whether Olson  
19 fingerprinted the Soto’s young children. (*See* RT 12/11/06 at 81–82, 89–92.) Defense  
20 counsel moved for a mistrial, arguing that the prosecutor “creates a mockery of this case.”  
21 (*Id.* at 90.) The prosecutor responded that counsel had “presented a bumbling cross-  
22 examination where he repeatedly asked the same question 16 times,” that his line of  
23 questioning was “ridiculous,” and that the “State was certainly entitled to counter” the

---

24  
25           <sup>18</sup> Respondents concede that Speer exhausted the second and third of these  
26 allegations on direct appeal. (Doc. 16 at 49–51.) They argue the first allegation was not  
27 exhausted. (*Id.* at 49.) Regardless of its procedural posture, the Court will consider the  
28 claim on its merits. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(2) (allowing denial of unexhausted claims on  
the merits); *see also Lambrix v. Singletary*, 520 U.S. 518, 524–25 (1997) (explaining that  
the court may bypass the procedural default issue in the interest of judicial economy when  
the merits are clear but the procedural default issues are not).

1 “aspersions” cast by counsel’s cross-examination. (*Id.* at 91–92.) The trial court denied the  
2 motion for a mistrial. (*Id.* at 93.) On direct appeal, Speer “summarily allege[d]” this claim.  
3 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 458, 212 P.3d at 796, n.6. The Arizona Supreme Court denied the claim,  
4 finding there was no misconduct. *Id.*

5 The next incident of alleged misconduct occurred when the prosecutor asked Det.  
6 Olson whether “to your knowledge does Mr. Storrs [defense counsel] know that jail calls  
7 are destroyed after six months?” and “to your knowledge did Bob Storrs know in August  
8 of 2002 that the jails calls only get kept for six months?” (RT 1/10/07 at 94, 96–97.) Trial  
9 counsel moved for a mistrial, arguing that the prosecutor’s questions “actually shifted the  
10 burden to the defense, because she was pointing out to the jury that the defendant knew  
11 that these calls would be destroyed within six months.” (*Id.* at 113.) The court pointed out  
12 that the prosecutor “didn’t say the defendant.” (*Id.*) Counsel responded that “the defense  
13 or defense [sic] has no burden whatsoever, has no burden to come forward with evidence  
14 and she’s shifting the burden to the defendant to adduce evidence” in violation of “his due  
15 process right and his right to a fair trial.” (*Id.* at 113–14.)

16 Defense counsel contended that “mistrial is the only real remedy.” (*Id.* at 120.) The  
17 trial court disagreed and denied the motion. (*Id.*) The court agreed, however, to instruct the  
18 jury that the burden of proving guilt beyond a reasonable doubt never shifts away from the  
19 State. (*Id.* at 120–21.)

20 The Arizona Supreme Court held that the trial judge did not err in denying a mistrial.  
21 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 458, 212 P.3d at 796. The court explained that:

22 The prosecutor never suggested that the defense had the burden of proving  
23 Speer’s innocence. Rather, the questioning appeared designed to rebut any  
24 contention of bad faith on the part of the police, by suggesting that both the  
25 State and the defense had a chance to preserve the nine calls but failed to do  
26 so. In any event, any conceivable prejudice was cured by the instruction.

27 *Id.*

28 The final incident occurred during the guilt-phase closing argument, when the  
prosecutor stated that “the defendant does not have—does not have to present any evidence  
at all. The burden of proof during the guilt phase is all on the State. It never shifts to the

1 defendant.” (RT 1/17/07 at 111.) Defense counsel objected. (*Id.*) He argued that “you can’t  
2 intimate that this trial is going to go on, and . . . in the next phase, perhaps the burden will  
3 be different. But you can’t talk about any other phase other than the one that we’re in, and  
4 so that denies my client a fair trial.” (*Id.* at 112.) The court denied counsel’s motion for a  
5 mistrial, noting that the prosecutor’s statement was “technically correct” and finding no  
6 prejudice because “we have spent countless time both in the voir dire and then in the  
7 preliminary discussion we’ve had with each juror about the three phases. They have known  
8 about it and been told about it. This is nothing new.” (*Id.* at 112–13.) The Arizona Supreme  
9 Court agreed that no prejudice resulted from the prosecutor’s comment because “defense  
10 counsel, the prosecutor, and the court itself had previously made plain to the jury that the  
11 trial could involve three phases.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 458, 212 P.3d at 796.

#### 12 Analysis

13 The appropriate standard of federal habeas review of a claim of prosecutorial  
14 misconduct is “the narrow one of due process, and not the broad exercise of supervisory  
15 power.” *Darden v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 168, 181 (1986) (quoting *Donnelly v.*  
16 *DeChristoforo*, 416 U.S. 637, 642 (1974)). A petitioner is not entitled to relief in the  
17 absence of a due process violation even if the prosecutor’s comments were “undesirable or  
18 even universally condemned.” *Id.* Therefore, to succeed on a claim of prosecutorial  
19 misconduct, a petitioner must prove not only that the prosecutor’s remarks and other  
20 conduct were improper but that they “so infected the trial with unfairness as to make the  
21 resulting conviction a denial of due process.” *Donnelly*, 416 U.S. at 643; *see Parker v.*  
22 *Matthews*, 567 U.S. 37, 45 (2012); *Johnson v. Sublett*, 63 F.3d 926, 930 (9th Cir. 1995)  
23 (explaining that relief is limited to cases in which the petitioner can establish that  
24 prosecutorial misconduct resulted in actual prejudice); *see also Smith v. Phillips*, 455 U.S.  
25 209, 219 (1982) (“[T]he touchstone of due process analysis in cases of alleged  
26 prosecutorial misconduct is the fairness of the trial, not the culpability of the prosecutor.”).

27 In determining if a defendant’s due process rights were violated, the court “must  
28 consider the probable effect [of] the prosecutor’s [remarks] . . . on the jury’s ability to judge

1 the evidence fairly.” *United States v. Young*, 470 U.S. 1, 12 (1985). To make such an  
2 assessment, the prosecutor’s remarks must be put into context. *See Boyde v. California*,  
3 494 U.S. 370, 385 (1990); *United States v. Robinson*, 485 U.S. 25, 33–34 (1988); *Williams*  
4 *v. Borg*, 139 F.3d 737, 745 (9th Cir. 1998). In *Darden*, for example, the Court assessed the  
5 fairness of the trial by considering whether the prosecutor’s comments manipulated or  
6 misstated the evidence, whether the trial court gave a curative instruction, whether the  
7 comment was invited by the defense, whether defense counsel had an opportunity to rebut  
8 it, and “[t]he weight of the evidence against petitioner.” 477 U.S. at 181–82; *see Trillo v.*  
9 *Biter*, 769 F.3d 995, 1001 (9th Cir. 2014).

10 In the event a petitioner can establish a due process violation, to be found eligible  
11 for relief he must also demonstrate that the violation resulted in a “substantial and  
12 injurious” effect on the verdict under the standard set forth in *Brecht v. Abrahamson*, 507  
13 U.S. 619, 637 (1993). *Fry v. Pliler*, 551 U.S. 112, 121–22 (2007); *see Wood v. Ryan*, 693  
14 F.3d 1104, 1113 (9th Cir. 2012).

15 Courts have substantial latitude when considering prosecutorial misconduct claims  
16 because “constitutional line drawing [in prosecutorial misconduct cases] is necessarily  
17 imprecise.” *Donnelly*, 416 U.S. at 645; *Matthews*, 567 U.S. at 48 (explaining that the  
18 “*Darden* standard is a very general one, leaving courts ‘more leeway. . . in reaching  
19 outcomes in case-by-case determinations’”) (quoting *Yarborough v. Alvarado*, 541 U.S.  
20 652, 664 (2004)).

21 The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of relief on these claims does not satisfy §  
22 2254(d)(1). None of the incidents cited by Speer approaches the level of a due process  
23 violation. The prosecutor did not manipulate or misstate the evidence, the trial court gave  
24 a curative instruction where necessary and instructed the jury that what the lawyers say  
25 was not evidence (*see, e.g.*, RT 12/5/06 at 14), the prosecutor’s questions to Det. Olson on  
26 redirect were invited by defense counsel’s cross-examination, and the evidence against  
27 Speer was strong. *See Darden*, 477 U.S. at 181–82; *see also Williams*, 139 F.3d at 745  
28 (finding that prosecutor’s remarks maligning defense counsel did not infect the trial with

1 unfairness to such a degree that petitioner’s due process rights were violated); *Johnson*, 63  
2 F.3d at 930 (rejecting misconduct claim based on an alleged misstatement of the  
3 prosecutor’s burden of proof where the statement was appropriate in context and where the  
4 trial court correctly instructed the jury on the state’s burden). For the same reasons, Speer  
5 has failed to show that the prosecutor’s comments had a substantial and injurious effect on  
6 the verdict. *See Brecht*, 507 U.S. at 637.

7 The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was not “so lacking in  
8 justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law  
9 beyond any possibility for fair-minded disagreement.” *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103. Claim  
10 11 is denied.

11 **Claim 12:**

12 Speer alleges that he was deprived of his right to a fair and impartial jury because  
13 “voir dire favored those who leaned toward automatic death penalty.” (Doc. 13 at 104.)  
14 Speer used his peremptory challenges to dismiss six jurors with a pro-death-penalty bias,  
15 but a seventh, Juror 29, served on the jury. Speer argues that his due process rights were  
16 violated by the trial court’s failure to strike Juror 29 for cause. *Id.* He also alleges that his  
17 rights were violated when the trial court improperly struck for cause “jurors who leaned  
18 against the death penalty but who would have followed the law.” (Doc. 13 at 109.) The  
19 Arizona Supreme Court denied these claims on direct appeal. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 454–56,  
20 212 P.3d at 792–94.

21 1. Failure to excuse pro-death-penalty juror

22 Defense counsel moved to strike Juror 29 for cause “on the basis that he did indicate  
23 that the death penalty should be imposed in all cases when the State has proven beyond a  
24 reasonable doubt that the person killed another with premeditation.” (RT 11/13/06 at 165.)  
25 This was a reference to an answer on the juror questionnaire, which asked the potential  
26 juror to select the position that best matched their view on the death penalty. (*See id.* at  
27 166.) The trial court denied the motion, finding that Juror 29’s “views do not substantially  
28 impair the performance of his duties.” (*Id.*) The court explained that the juror

1 “acknowledged changing his views on the death penalty from when he was younger, where  
2 he originally believed an eye for an eye, meaning you take a life you forfeit a life,” whereas  
3 he now believed in “weigh[ing] all factors before determining the [sic] death is the  
4 punishment.” (*Id.* at 167.) The court continued, noting that Juror 29 “not only backed off,  
5 he then urged that his views were that extenuating circumstances could mitigate against the  
6 death penalty,” circumstances including the defendant’s “mental health history,” “difficult  
7 upbringing or substance abuse.” (*Id.*) The court concluded that the juror was “open-minded,  
8 and he is willing to listen to all the facts before deciding whether to impose death.” (*Id.*)  
9 The court’s observations accurately described Juror 29’s voir dire answers. (*See id.* at 148–  
10 57.)

11 The Arizona Supreme Court found that the trial court did not abuse its discretion by  
12 refusing to strike Juror 29 for cause. The court first cited *Morgan v. Illinois*, 504 U.S. 719,  
13 729 (1992), for the proposition that a juror who will automatically vote for the death penalty  
14 without considering mitigating circumstances does not meet the threshold requirement of  
15 impartiality. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 455, 212 P.3d at 793. The court then explained that Juror  
16 29 was the only pro-death-penalty-leaning juror identified by *Speer* who remained on the  
17 jury after the defense used its peremptory strikes,<sup>19</sup> so it was only his presence on the jury  
18 that the court needed to consider.<sup>20</sup> *Id.* Finally, the court examined the juror’s answers to  
19 questions about the death penalty:

20 Juror 29 selected the following statement in the jury questionnaire as most  
21 closely representing his views: “I feel the death penalty should be imposed  
22 in all cases as long as the State proves beyond a reasonable doubt that a  
23 person killed another human being with premeditation.” He underlined  
24 “beyond a reasonable doubt.” In the same questionnaire, the juror wrote that  
25 “when I was younger, I felt an eye for an eye,” but now “I want to know why  
26 before I decide.” During voir dire, he agreed that he “might not . . . vote to  
impose death” if a person “had a pretty tough upbringing” or “mental health  
problems,” stating, “I need to hear everything before I decide.” Given Juror

---

27 <sup>19</sup> The defense struck Jurors 5, 19, 55, 90, 242, and 400. (*See* Doc. 13 at 107–09.)

28 <sup>20</sup> Here the court cited *State v. Cruz*, 218 Ariz. 149, 158, 181 P.3d 196, 205 (2008).  
*Cruz*, in turn, relied on the United States Supreme Court’s holding in *United States v.*  
*Martinez-Salazar*, 528 U.S. 304, 313 (2000).

1 29's statements, the trial court's refusal to strike him for cause was not an  
2 abuse of discretion.

3 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 455, 212 P.3d at 793. This ruling was neither contrary to nor an  
4 unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.

5 In *Witherspoon v. Illinois*, 391 U.S. 510 (1968), the Supreme Court "set forth the  
6 rule for juror disqualification in capital cases." *White v. Wheeler*, 577 U.S. 73, 77 (2015).  
7 Capital defendants are entitled to a jury not "uncommonly willing to condemn a man to  
8 die." *Witherspoon*, 391 U.S. at 521. The Supreme Court "with equal clarity has  
9 acknowledged the State's 'strong interest in having jurors who are able to apply capital  
10 punishment within the framework state law prescribes.'" *Wheeler*, 577 U.S. at 77 (quoting  
11 *Uttecht v. Brown*, 551 U.S. 1, 9 (2007)). A juror may be excused for cause only if he or she  
12 is "substantially impaired in his or her ability to impose the death penalty under the state-  
13 law framework." *Uttecht*, 551 U.S. at 9 (citing *Wainwright v. Witt*, 469 U.S. 412, 424  
14 (1985)). A juror may be excused for cause "where the trial judge is left with the definite  
15 impression that a prospective juror would be unable to faithfully and impartially apply the  
16 law." *Witt*, 469 U.S. at 425–26.

17 "A defendant has a constitutional due process right to remove for cause a juror who  
18 will automatically vote for the death penalty." *United States v. Mitchell*, 502 F.3d 931, 954  
19 (9th Cir. 2007) (citing *Morgan*, 504 U.S. 719). However, the failure to strike a biased juror  
20 does not violate a defendant's rights to an impartial jury and due process when the juror  
21 did not sit on the jury, even if the defendant had to use a peremptory challenge to strike  
22 him. *Id.* "So long as the jury that sits is impartial, . . . the fact that the defendant had to use  
23 a peremptory challenge to achieve that result does not mean the Sixth Amendment was  
24 violated." *United States v. Martinez-Salazar*, 528 U.S. 304, 313 (2000) (quoting *Ross v.*  
25 *Oklahoma*, 487 U.S. 81, 88 (1988)).

26 The Arizona Supreme Court reasonably applied *Martinez-Salazar* and  
27 *Witherspoon/Witt* in rejecting *Speer*'s challenge to the trial court's refusal to remove Juror  
28 29 for cause.



1 A state court's determination that a juror's views would substantially impair the  
2 discharge of his duties is a factual finding entitled to a presumption of correctness on  
3 federal habeas review. *Witt*, 469 U.S. at 426 (“[D]eference must be paid to the trial judge  
4 who sees and hears the juror.”); *see Uttecht*, 551 U.S. at 9 (“Deference to the trial court is  
5 appropriate because it is in a position to assess the demeanor of the venire, and of the  
6 individuals who compose it, a factor of critica487 U.S. importance in assessing the attitude  
7 and qualifications of potential jurors.”). A trial court’s “finding may be upheld even in the  
8 absence of clear statements from the juror that he or she is impaired. . . .” *Uttecht*, 551 U.S.  
9 at 7. Finally, AEDPA requires an additional, “independent, high standard” of deference.  
10 *Id.* at 10; *see Wheeler*, 577 U.S. at 78.

11 In *Uttecht* the Court clarified that “[t]he need to defer to the trial court’s ability to  
12 perceive jurors’ demeanor does not foreclose the possibility that a reviewing court may  
13 reverse the trial court’s decision where the record discloses no basis for a finding of  
14 substantial impairment.” 551 U.S. at 20. However, where there has been “lengthy  
15 questioning of a prospective juror and the trial court has supervised a diligent and  
16 thoughtful *voir dire*, the trial court has broad discretion.” *Id.*; *see Wheeler*, 577 U.S. at 79.

17 In *Speer*’s case there was a lengthy and diligent *voir dire* process, which included  
18 the prescreening of panels of potential jurors followed by the completion of a detailed  
19 questionnaire. (*See, e.g.*, RT 11/6/06 at 8, 13, 33.) The attorneys and the court then  
20 examined each of the remaining potential jurors, including Juror 29, individually, a process  
21 that consumed several days. (*See* RT 11/9/06–11/20/06.) The questioning of Juror 29 alone  
22 occupied more than 20 transcript pages. (RT 11/13/06 at 142–165.) Finally, the remaining  
23 40 members of the final venire panel were questioned by the court and the parties, after  
24 which a jury of 16, consisting of 12 jurors and 4 alternates, was selected. (*See* RT 12/4/06  
25 at 3, 56, 76.)

26 Nothing in this record undermines the presumption of correctness attaching to the  
27 trial court’s determination that Juror 29 was not substantially impaired in his ability to carry  
28 out his duties impartially. His answers revealed that he would not vote for death without

1 considering the mitigating evidence. (RT 11/13/06 at 150–55.) To the extent any ambiguity  
2 remained in Juror 29’s attitude about the death penalty after his questioning by the parties,  
3 the trial court was “entitled to resolve it in favor of the State.” *Uttecht*, 551 U.S. at 7  
4 (quoting *Witt*, 469 U.S. at 434).

5 Applying the additional level of deference required by AEDPA, the Arizona  
6 Supreme Court’s decision to affirm the trial court’s refusal to excuse Juror 29 for cause  
7 was not “so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and  
8 comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.”  
9 *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103; *see Wheeler*, 577 U.S. at 78–79.

10 2. Excusal of anti-death-penalty jurors

11 Speer alleges that his rights were violated when the trial court “excused for cause  
12 jurors who leaned against the death penalty but who would have followed the law.” (Doc.  
13 13 at 109.) The Arizona Supreme Court, citing *Witherspoon* and *Witt*, denied the claim on  
14 direct appeal. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 455–56, 212 P.3d at 793–94. This decision was neither  
15 contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.

16 A prospective juror in a capital case may be excluded for anti-death-penalty views  
17 only if he indicates he is “irrevocably committed, before the trial has begun, to vote against  
18 the penalty of death regardless of the facts and circumstances that might emerge in the  
19 course of the proceedings.” *Witherspoon*, 391 U.S. at 522 n.21. The exclusion of jurors for  
20 cause “simply because they voiced general objections to the death penalty or expressed  
21 conscientious or religious scruples against its infliction” violates the federal  
22 constitution. *Id.* Again, a juror cannot be dismissed for cause unless his views “would  
23 prevent or substantially impair the performance of his duties as a juror in accordance with  
24 his instructions and his oath.” *Adams v. Texas*, 448 U.S. 38, 45 (1980). “The State may  
25 insist, however, that jurors will consider and decide the facts impartially and  
26 conscientiously apply the law as charged by the court.” *Id.* “[A] juror who in no case would  
27 vote for capital punishment, regardless of his or her instructions, is not an impartial juror  
28 and must be removed for cause.” *Morgan*, 504 U.S. at 728.

1           Speer argues that the court wrongly excused Jurors 136, 250, and 427 for their  
2 “hesitation about imposing the death penalty.” (Doc. 13 at 111.) He argues that each juror  
3 indicated he or she could follow the law, and that they could have been “rehabilitated” with  
4 additional questioning. (*Id.*) This argument is unpersuasive.

5           The trial court undertook an extensive voir dire with respect to these potential jurors,  
6 with the parties and the judge questioning the individual jurors.

7           Juror 136 stated that she was not sure she would “have the ability” to sentence  
8 someone to death. (RT 11/15/06 at 6.) She then admitted that she would hold the State to  
9 a higher burden of proof than beyond a reasonable doubt. (*Id.*) She explained that she had  
10 difficulty with “the sentencing part” and did not know if she “would be able to say, let’s  
11 take his life.” (*Id.* at 13.) She elaborated that “can I say that he is guilty and his life should  
12 be taken? No, I can’t do that.” (*Id.*)

13           The court granted the prosecutor’s motion to strike Juror 136 for cause. (*Id.* at 20–  
14 21.) The court noted that the juror “began by saying she doesn’t know if she could impose  
15 the death penalty given her conscience.” (*Id.* at 21.) She also stated she would require the  
16 State to prove guilt beyond a “shadow of a doubt,” even though she knew that was a higher  
17 standard than the law required. (*Id.* at 21–22.) Finally, the judge explained, Juror 136 again  
18 stated “she doesn’t know if she could vote to take another person’s life” and indicated “this  
19 isn’t a case where she feels that she could impose the death penalty.” (*Id.* at 22.)

20           The Arizona Supreme Court found that the trial court did not abuse its discretion by  
21 striking the juror:

22           On voir dire, Juror 136 said “I’m not quite sure . . . if I will be able to do a  
23 death sentence.” The juror then said that “it’s not that I’m against it, it’s just  
24 that I don’t know if I would be able to put someone else’s life in my hands  
25 beyond a reasonable doubt.” On examination by defense counsel, the juror  
26 reiterated that “my problem . . . is . . . beyond a shadow of a doubt. Okay.  
27 Can you prove to me beyond a shadow of a doubt enough for me to accept  
28 that this crime happened?” The juror then stated, “I could listen to the  
evidence, but can I say that he is guilty and his life should be taken? No, I  
can’t do that.” Given these statements, the trial court did not abuse its  
discretion in granting the State’s motion to strike.

1 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 455, 212 P.3d at 793. This was a reasonable application of clearly  
2 established federal law.

3 “A juror’s voir dire responses that are ambiguous or reveal considerable confusion  
4 may demonstrate substantial impairment.” *United States v. Fell*, 531 F.3d 197, 215 (2d Cir.  
5 2008) (“[A juror’s] assurances that he would consider imposing the death penalty and  
6 would follow the law do not overcome the reasonable inference from his other statements  
7 that in fact he would be substantially impaired in this case. . . .”) (quoting *Utrecht*, 551  
8 U.S. at 18); see *United States v. Allen*, 605 F.3d 461, 466 (7th Cir. 2010) (“Because  
9 appellate judges are absent from voir dire, when a prospective juror fails to express herself  
10 ‘carefully or even consistently . . . it is [the trial] judge who is best situated to determine  
11 competency to serve impartially.’”) (quoting *Patton v. Yount*, 467 U.S. 1025, 1039 (1984)).  
12 Juror 136’s statements were not always consistent, or even, at times, coherent, but she was  
13 consistent in indicating that her views would make it difficult or impossible to vote for a  
14 death sentence in this case. The trial court “properly considered all of [the juror’s]  
15 responses in the context in which they were given and did not err in concluding that [her]  
16 views would significantly interfere with [her] duties as juror.” *Fell*, 531 F.3d at 215.

17 Juror 250 stated that it would be “very hard” for her to vote for the death penalty  
18 and that it would have to be an “extreme case.” (RT 11/20/06 at 84.) When questioned by  
19 counsel she repeated that “possibly” she would be unable to vote for the death penalty. (*Id.*  
20 at 91, 92, 94.) She stated again that she would prefer not to make the decision and would  
21 be uncomfortable doing so, and that the death penalty was appropriate only in the case of  
22 a serial killer. (*Id.* at 88–89, 90.) When asked by the judge for a definitive answer as to  
23 whether she could “follow the instructions of law as given and impose the death penalty  
24 and not vote automatically against it,” the juror responded “I guess I’d have to say I don’t  
25 think I can vote for the death penalty.” (*Id.* at 97.) Based on that answer the court found  
26 the juror’s ability to perform her duties was substantially impaired and granted the State’s  
27 motion to strike her. (*Id.* at 101–02.) The Arizona Supreme Court affirmed, *Speer*, 221  
28 Ariz. at 456, 212 P.3d at 794. This was a reasonable application of *Morgan*, 504 U.S. at

1 728, which held that jurors who would in no case vote for the death penalty must be  
2 removed for cause.

3 Finally, Juror 427 stated that although she was not opposed to the death penalty in  
4 “horrible cases,” she was “not positive [she] can make a decision that could lead to the  
5 death sentence of a person.” (RT 11/30/06 at 66.) She did not know if she was “capable of  
6 it.” (*Id.*) In responding to questions from defense counsel, the juror agreed she could be  
7 fair and impartial in hearing and weighing the evidence and could follow the judge’s  
8 instructions. (*Id.* at 67.) Subsequently, however, in responding to questions from the  
9 prosecutor, the juror admitted that her “ability to be fair and impartial” would be  
10 “substantially impaired by . . . not knowing whether you could actually vote for the death  
11 penalty or not.” (*Id.* at 72.) Finally, when pressed by the judge for a definitive yes or no  
12 answer, the juror acknowledged that her “performance as a juror” would be “impaired” by  
13 the death penalty being an issue in the case. (*Id.* at 74.) The court granted the State’s  
14 motion to strike the juror. (*Id.* at 80.)

15 The Arizona Supreme Court found that the trial court did not abuse its discretion,  
16 explaining:

17 Juror 427 initially indicated that, although uncomfortable with the death  
18 penalty, she would follow the judge’s instructions. However, the juror later  
19 stated, “I don’t know that I’m capable of it.” On further questioning by the  
20 State, the juror responded affirmatively to the question of whether “your  
21 ability to be fair and impartial is substantially impaired by your not knowing  
22 whether you could actually vote for the death penalty.” The court later asked  
23 the same question, and the juror responded, “From where I sit right now, I  
believe it could be an impairment. I believe the fact that I don’t wish to be  
responsible for that may sway me.” Given these statements, the court did not  
abuse its discretion in striking the juror.

24 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 456, 212 P.3d at 794.

25 This was a reasonable application of *Witt*. Although at one point she indicated she  
26 could follow the court’s instructions, ultimately Juror 427 admitted that her ability to serve  
27 as a fair and impartial juror was impaired. *See Utrecht*, 551 U.S. at 18; *Morales v. Mitchell*,  
28 507 F.3d 916, 941 (6th Cir. 2007) (“[I]solated statements indicating an ability to impose

1 the death penalty do not suffice to preclude the prosecution from striking for cause a juror  
2 whose responses, taken together, indicate a lack of such ability or a failure to comprehend  
3 the responsibilities of a juror.”).

4 Applying the additional level of deference required by AEDPA, the Arizona  
5 Supreme Court’s decision to affirm the trial court’s excusal of Jurors 136, 250, and 427 for  
6 cause was not “so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and  
7 comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.”  
8 *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103; *see Wheeler*, 577 U.S. at 78–79. Claim 12 is denied.

9 **Claim 13:**

10 Speer alleges that “prosecutorial misconduct pervaded all phases” of his trial. (Doc.  
11 13 at 113.) In the first of three subclaims, Speer alleged misconduct based on the State’s  
12 non-compliance with a discovery request concerning the recorded phone calls. As set forth  
13 above, the Court denied the claim as procedurally defaulted and barred from federal review.  
14 Speer acknowledges that he likewise failed to raise in state court the remaining allegations  
15 of guilt- and penalty-phase misconduct. (Doc. 13 at 119, 127.) He argues that the default  
16 of the claims is excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and PCR counsel. (*Id.*)

17 Again, ineffective assistance of appellate counsel may be used as cause to excuse a  
18 procedural default only where the particular ineffective assistance allegation was first  
19 exhausted in state court as an independent constitutional claim. *See Carpenter*, 529 U.S. at  
20 453; *Carrier*, 477 U.S. at 489–90. Speer did not raise such a claim of ineffective assistance  
21 of appellate counsel. Under *Martinez* the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel can excuse  
22 the default only of claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *See Martinez (Ernesto)*,  
23 926 F.3d at 1225; *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Accordingly, the remaining allegations in  
24 Claim 13 are also defaulted and barred from federal review.

25 **D. Ineffective Assistance of Counsel: Sentencing**

26 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in their presentation of mitigating  
27 evidence, by failing to challenge prosecutor’s misconduct, and by failing to challenge the  
28 instructions provided by the court when the jury deadlocked (Claim 14). He also alleges

1 that counsel performed ineffectively by stipulating to aggravating factors, by admitting  
2 prior convictions, and by allowing two expert reports to be disseminated to the State  
3 (Claims 15, 16, and 17). Finally, he alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing  
4 to effectively impeach the State’s mental health expert (Claim 19).

5 **Claim 14:**

6 Claim 14 consists of one exhausted and four unexhausted subclaims. In the  
7 exhausted subclaim, Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively during the penalty  
8 phase of his trial by failing to investigate and present readily available mitigating evidence,  
9 specifically the testimony of lay witnesses who would have corroborated Speer’s claims  
10 that he was physically and sexually abused, that his family had a history of addiction and  
11 mental illness, that he experienced substance abuse, and that he did not receive the  
12 institutional help he needed. (Doc. 13 at 140.) The PCR court denied this claim on the  
13 merits. (ME 5/20/15 at 17–20.)

14 Speer also alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to present  
15 “effective” expert testimony about Speer’s abusive background, trauma, and  
16 “neurocognitive deficits”; to present evidence of co-defendant Brian Womble’s mental  
17 illness; to respond to prosecutorial misconduct; and to raise appropriate objections when  
18 the jury “deadlocked” during the penalty phase (Doc. 13 at 150–56.) He did not raise these  
19 claims in state court. He argues their default is excused under *Martinez* by the ineffective  
20 assistance of PCR counsel. (*Id.*)

21 1. Exhausted claim: failure to present additional lay mitigating evidence

22 Speer argues that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to offer additional  
23 mitigating evidence from lay witnesses. (Doc. 13 at 140–150.)

24 Additional background

25 The penalty phase of Speer’s trial was held over 14 days in February and March of  
26 2007. Counsel presented mitigating testimony from three mental health experts: Dr. Paul  
27 Miller, Dr. Susan Parrish, and Dr. Pablo Stewart. Counsel also called three family  
28

1 members, Speer’s half-brother Chris; his stepfather, William Womble; and his cousin Carla  
2 Lujan.

3 a. *Expert witnesses*

4 i. Dr. Miller

5 Dr. Paul Miller, a psychology professor with expertise in child development, was  
6 retained by the defense to “write a developmental report that took a look at all of the risk  
7 factors that [Speer] experienced, starting before birth” to age 13 or 14. (RT 2/6/07 at 27,  
8 35, 37.) Dr. Miller met with Speer twice and reviewed records provided by counsel and  
9 mitigation specialist Dave Wilcox. (*Id.* at 35.) The documents included mental health  
10 records, school records, probation officer and Child Protective Services (“CPS”) reports,  
11 and police reports. (*Id.* at 36–37.) Dr. Miller’s 25-page report was admitted as a trial  
12 exhibit. (*See* Doc. 23-10, Ex. 53.)

13 Dr. Miller testified that a risk factor is a “factor that impedes or otherwise interferes  
14 with the normal growth and development of a child.” (RT 2/6/07 at 46.) He explained that  
15 such factors, “pile[d] on top of one another,” as they were in Speer’s case, have a  
16 multiplying effect, so that “the worse it gets, the worse it gets.” (*Id.* at 40, 46.)

17 Dr. Miller testified about these risk factors using a Power Point presentation which  
18 also documented the research supporting the factors. (*Id.* at 45.) The factors included  
19 substance abuse in the home and natal exposure to heroin and methadone (RT 2/6/07 at  
20 47–55, 72–82); maternal depression and unpredictable behavior (*id.* at 55–63);  
21 abandonment by Speer’s biological father (*id.* at 63–65); parental history of substance  
22 abuse (*id.* at 63–65; RT 2/7/07 at 30–34); abusive treatment by his stepfather Bill Womble,  
23 including beatings with fists and belts (RT 2/6/07 at 65–67); the death of Speer’s  
24 grandfather (*id.* at 67–68); inter-parental conflict, including physical violence, causing  
25 insecurity, fear, depression, and disruptive behavior (*id.* at 70–71); negative parental  
26 practices, including neglect, favoritism, harsh and inconsistent discipline, and  
27 scapegoating, which led to low self-esteem and an increased risk for aggressive,  
28 oppositional, and anti-social behavior (*id.* at 89–134); sexual abuse (*id.* at 135–42; RT



1 2/7/07, a.m., at 4–9); childhood depression (RT 2/7/07 at 10–17); and Speer’s own  
2 substance abuse (*id.* at 33–38).

3 Dr. Miller explained that natal exposure to methadone and heroin can be responsible  
4 for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and difficulties in impulse control and  
5 self-regulation. (RT 2/6/07 at 75.) The caregiving environment in Speer’s childhood home  
6 was also compromised by the parents’ drug use. Speer needed more care and attention due  
7 to his in utero exposure to drugs but the continuing drug use by his parents prevented that  
8 from happening. A child in Speer’s position cannot make up the developmental delays he  
9 experienced. (*Id.* at 75–76.) Children born to heroin-dependent parents also suffer from  
10 lower IQs, motor skills, visual skills, and reading and arithmetic skills. (*Id.* at 86.)

11 With respect to sexual abuse, Dr. Miller testified that Speer reported being sexually  
12 molested by a paternal aunt at age five or six. (RT 2/6/07 at 135–36.) Speer also reported  
13 that when he was 12 or 13 a maternal uncle “involve[ed] him in sexual activities with other  
14 men in order to obtain money for drug use.” (*Id.* at 13.) He would find “older men” and  
15 have Speer “dress up and engage in fondling and other sexual activity.” (RT 2/7/07 at 6.)  
16 He used emotional manipulation to persuade Speer to engage in these activities.

17 Dr. Miller testified that sexually abused children are at risk for drug use, depression,  
18 anxiety, conduct disorder, and low self-esteem. (RT 2/6/07 at 139; RT 2/7/07 at 9.) The  
19 same uncle who “pimped him out” also used Speer to commit burglaries. Because of his  
20 small size, Speer was able to enter homes by crawling through dog doors. (RT 2/7/07, a.m.,  
21 at 5.)

22 In detailing the parental neglect and rejection Speer experienced, Dr. Miller noted  
23 that Speer’s mother sent him to stay with his grandmother every weekend. (RT 2/6/07 at  
24 127.) She wanted the court to remove Speer from her custody. (*Id.* at 128.) When Speer  
25 was 13 she threw him out of the house, gave him his birth certificate, threatened him with  
26 a baseball bat, and told him not to return. (*Id.* at 129–30.) She was abusing heroin and  
27 hallucinating at the time. (*Id.* at 130.) Dr. Miller also noted reports that the house was a  
28

1 mess and that Speer and Chris had to steal clothes and shoes because his parents would not  
2 buy them new ones. (*Id.* at 131.)

3 Dr. Miller explained that among older adolescents, parental rejection may lead to  
4 “association with deviant peers,” which in turn can lead to substance abuse. (*Id.* at 133–  
5 34.)

6 In describing Speer’s childhood depression, Dr. Miller noted that Speer reported  
7 suicidal thoughts as early as age 11 and had been diagnosed with depression at ages 10 and  
8 11 by Drs. Martig and Cabanski.<sup>21</sup> (RT 2/7/07, a.m., at 10.) Dr. Martig opined that Speer’s  
9 depressive features began in early childhood. (*Id.* at 12.) In 1990 a school psychologist  
10 reported that Speer, who was living with his grandparents, was sad, fearful, and angry, and  
11 felt rejected, unloved, and not a part of the family. (*Id.* at 12–13.) The psychologist  
12 diagnosed Speer with clinical levels of depression and anxiety. (*Id.* at 13.) Dr. Miller  
13 testified that Speer’s acting out and “disruptive conduct disorder behavior is his way of  
14 blocking out or defending against the feelings that are associated with depression, the  
15 shame, the guilt, the anger.” (*Id.* at 14.) There was a link between Speer’s depressive  
16 features and his behavioral problems in school. (*Id.* at 16.)

17 Dr. Miller also testified that Speer’s aggressive and violent behavior was learned  
18 through watching the relationship between his parents and their use of threats and force  
19 against the children. (*Id.* at 21.) Speer “learn[ed] to fight back.” (*Id.*) He engaged in  
20 aggressive behaviors and had problems “regulating his emotions starting very early in age  
21 and continuing throughout because he’s dealing with all these really large messages of  
22 rejection and displacements from the family and these criticisms that he gets.” (*Id.* at 23.)  
23 The message he got from his family was “the more you get upset, the more aggressive you  
24 are.” (*Id.* at 24.)

---

25  
26 <sup>21</sup> Dr. Roger Martig and Dr. Stan Cabanski. Dr. Martig diagnosed Speer with  
27 depression, a conduct disorder, symptoms of hyperactivity, and narcissistic personality  
28 traits. (*See* Doc. 23-10, Ex. 49 at 3–4.) Dr. Cabanski diagnosed Speer as emotionally  
handicapped with ADHD and recommended probationary supervision and special  
education. (*Id.* at 4.)

1 Dr. Miller described the characteristics of a conduct disorder diagnosis and  
2 explained that “intervention programs [can be] effective in reducing conduct disorder  
3 behavior.” (*Id.* at 28.) Dr. Miller noted that Speer’s behavior changed for the better while  
4 undergoing intensive residential placement. (*Id.* at 29.)

5 Dr. Miller then recounted Speer’s substance abuse history, testifying that Speer  
6 reported his mother “shooting him up” at age 12; he overdosed on crystal  
7 methamphetamine at that same age. (*Id.* at 31, 35.) He was constantly exposed to the drug  
8 use of his parents and other adults. (*Id.* at 30–36.) At age 16 he asked for “real drug  
9 treatment.” (*Id.* at 35.)

10 The next risk factors Dr. Miller testified about were “academic, social, and  
11 behavioral problems.” (*Id.* at 39.) Dr. Miller discussed Speer’s ADHD and its effect on his  
12 academic performance and behavior. (*Id.* at 39–44.) He noted that Speer was treated with  
13 Ritalin but never received the necessary support from his parents to succeed academically.  
14 (*Id.* at 42–44.) Failing in school, Speer felt “hopeless, helpless, and worthless.” (*Id.* at 48.)  
15 To become accepted he became a “class clown,” getting into trouble with teachers but  
16 “gain[ing] recognition . . . in a negative way.” (*Id.* at 49.) Eventually, however, he  
17 antagonized peers with his aggressive behavior. (*Id.* at 59.) At this point he became  
18 susceptible to “deviant peer associations” and these associations “progress[ed] toward  
19 delinquent behavior.” (*Id.* at 60–61.) Ultimately Speer was placed in the juvenile prison  
20 system, where he joined a gang for protection against older and larger inmates. (*Id.* at 64.)

21 Finally, Dr. Miller testified about Speer’s successes or “pro-social choices.” (*Id.* at  
22 68.) At age eight he lived with his cousin Carla Lujan. In that “well-organized” household,  
23 Speer was “great” and “wonderful,” participating in family Bible studies, acting politely,  
24 and not getting into trouble. (*Id.* at 68–69.) Carla also noted that Speer took care of his  
25 siblings when they needed something to eat or drink. (*Id.* at 69.)

26 Dr. Miller testified that Carla’s mother, Sue, regularly attended therapy sessions  
27 with Speer, unlike his mother and stepfather, who attended few sessions and did not  
28 participate effectively. (*Id.* at 69–70.) Speer appeared to be “very bright” and “capable of

1 learning new behaviors.” (*Id.*) The probation officer who was working with Speer’s family  
2 described Speer’s attitude as positive. (*Id.* at 70.) Another probation officer reported that  
3 at age 11 Speer was “starting to show improvement in school daily checks.” (*Id.*) The  
4 assistant principal noted that Speer “was not seen as violent, but his behavior reflect[ed]  
5 attention seeking,” which was “very consistent with a child who doesn’t feel he’s loved,  
6 feels he’s rejected, . . . wants some approval from some adult.” (*Id.*)

7 Speer responded positively to Juvenile Intensive Probation, even without the  
8 participation of his parents (*Id.* at 71–72.) His attitude was good, he took probation  
9 seriously and enjoyed visits from the probation officer, and he submitted clean urinalyses.  
10 (*Id.* at 71–73.) His attendance was good and “he[] made good strides in changing his  
11 behavior, progressing toward self-control and self-esteem.” (*Id.* at 73.)

12 In 1991, at age 12, Speer was placed in a residential facility, Wayland. (RT 2/7/07,  
13 p.m., at 6.) At one point he wrote a letter asking to remain in the program. (*Id.*) At Wayland  
14 he showed “positive changes in his behavior in terms of controlling his impulses, and  
15 reduced oppositional behaviors and aggressive behaviors.” (*Id.* at 7.)

16 Dr. Miller testified that Speer was released from the Wayland program prematurely.  
17 (*Id.* at 7–8.) He did “generally well” when he returned home but his conduct quickly  
18 regressed. (*Id.* at 8.) He began to engage in disruptive behavior, property damage, and  
19 substance abuse. (*Id.*) Dr. Miller explained that a much longer period of time in the program  
20 was required to change the behavior of Speer’s parents and the “dynamics or the common  
21 disorder” in the family. (*Id.* at 8–9.)

22 Speer was next placed in the Adobe Mountain juvenile facility where he again made  
23 “deviant peer associations” and became “more ingrained into delinquent behaviors,”  
24 learning “what to do in terms of being delinquent, in terms of theft and car stealing, and  
25 stuff like that.” (*Id.* at 9.) Dr. Miller explained that “we see from there on out a pattern of  
26 continued delinquent behaviors, alternative placements through corrections, and . . . just  
27 the progression into more and more delinquent behaviors.” (*Id.*)  
28

1 Dr. Miller testified that a structured, comprehensive residential program like  
2 Wayland can be “effective in reducing recidivism or reducing the aggressive behavior  
3 conduct disorder.” (*Id.* at 14–15.) He concluded that he was not surprised that Speer  
4 continued his delinquent behavior as an adult, given the risk factors Speer was exposed to  
5 and the failure to provide him with an adequate treatment program. (*Id.* at 16–17.)

6 ii. Dr. Parrish

7 Dr. Susan Parrish, a neuropsychologist, evaluated Speer’s neurocognitive  
8 functioning and testified on his behalf. (RT 2/27/07.) Dr. Parrish administered the  
9 Halstead-Reitan Neuropsychological Test Battery, an instrument on which she is a leading  
10 expert, the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, and the Wide Range Achievement Test-3.  
11 (*See* 3/1/07 at 21–22.) She also reviewed previous evaluations of Speer, dating back to  
12 when he was 11 years old, and other records, including the indictment, police reports,  
13 correctional health records, school records, and CPS records. (RT 2/27/01 at 129–31.)

14 Dr. Parrish testified at length about Speer’s performance on the Halstead-Reitan  
15 test. (*Id.* at 126–55.) She concluded that Speer’s score placed him “at the very upper end  
16 of the range for moderate impairment,” one point away from severe impairment. (*Id.* at  
17 155.) She opined that the cause of Speer’s impairment was his drug use or his in utero  
18 exposure to drugs. (RT 3/1/07 at 51–52.)

19 Dr. Parrish testified that Speer’s IQ had been tested on eight prior occasions, with  
20 full-scale scores ranging from 77 to 92. (RT 3/8/07 at 12–16.) Dr. Parrish measured Speer’s  
21 IQ as 84. (RT 3/1/07 at 30.)

22 Because experts who had evaluated Speer earlier in the case—Drs. Jack Potts and  
23 John Toma—had opined that he malingered during tests for competency and IQ, Dr.  
24 Parrish re-tested Speer to include a malingering index and found that the test results were  
25 valid. (RT 3/19/07 at 37–38.)

26 Dr. Parrish testified that while she did not perform a clinical interview of Speer, and  
27 therefore could not diagnose him, based on her review of the data she “thought a diagnosis  
28

1 of posttraumatic stress disorder should be explored.” (RT 3/1/07 at 52.) She noted Speer’s  
2 history of family dysfunction, physical abuse, and sexual abuse. (*Id.* at 53.)

3 Dr. Parrish testified that Speer’s neurological impairment “affects all areas of  
4 performance” and behavior. (*Id.* at 54.) His impulsivity, difficulty following rules, and  
5 difficulty maintaining attention were consistent with a diagnosis of neurological  
6 impairment. (*Id.*) Dr. Parrish noted that Speer had been diagnosed with conduct disorder,  
7 meaning that his misconduct was a choice, but she felt that his behavior and acting out  
8 were the product of neurological impairment and depression. (*Id.* at 55–56.) She agreed  
9 with a school psychologist, Robin Storm, who had opined that Speer suffered from severe  
10 emotional impairment rather than a conduct disorder. (*Id.* at 56–60.)

11 Dr. Parrish testified that Speer’s history of legal problems and aggressive,  
12 oppositional behaviors were better accounted for by a diagnosis of PTSD as opposed to  
13 antisocial personality disorder. (RT 3/8/07 at 23.) Dr. Parrish outlined the facts supporting  
14 each of the criteria for a diagnosis of PTSD, including traumatic events Speer experienced,  
15 among which were being attacked by his mother, who wanted to beat the demons out of  
16 him, witnessing his half-brother Chris get shot, being sexually abused by his aunt, being  
17 sent away from home on several occasions, and being physically abused by his stepfather.  
18 (*Id.* at 27–31.)

19 In support of a diagnosis of PTSD, Dr. Parrish further testified that Speer  
20 experienced “intrusive distressing recollection[s]” of these events as well as “intense  
21 psychological distress,” including depression. (*Id.* at 33.) She testified that Speer engaged  
22 in acting out behavior, including sexual acting out as a child; that he made “efforts to avoid  
23 thoughts, feelings or conversations associated with the trauma”; that he experienced  
24 “increased arousal,” including difficulty falling or staying asleep; that his symptoms lasted  
25 more than a month; and that the “disturbance caused clinically significant distress or  
26 impairment in social, occupational, or other important areas of functioning.” (*Id.* at 33–35.)  
27 Dr. Parrish opined that Speer suffered from chronic rather than acute PTSD. (*Id.* at 43.)  
28

1 Dr. Parrish acknowledged that Speer engaged in antisocial behavior but again  
2 documented a number of factors that contributed to that behavior, including conflicts  
3 within the home, neuropsychological problems, impairment in brain function, and  
4 depression. (*Id.* at 36–41.) She also noted that “substance abuse is commonly found among  
5 people who have ADHD.” (*Id.* at 41–42.)

6 Finally, Dr. Parrish testified that antisocial personality disorder was not the  
7 appropriate diagnosis for Speer. (*Id.* at 45.) In her opinion, the “combination of impairment  
8 of brain functions and PTSD account for the symptoms far better than personality  
9 disorder.” (*Id.*) She also noted that, unlike individuals diagnosed with antisocial personality  
10 disorder or psychopathy, Speer was capable of expressing concern for others and  
11 experiencing fear and anxiety. (*Id.* at 47–49.)

12 Dr. Parrish’s report was admitted at trial. (*See* Doc. 23-10, Ex. 49.)

13 iii. Dr. Stewart

14 Dr. Pablo Stewart, a psychiatrist, testified for Speer in mitigation. He diagnosed  
15 Speer with PTSD, ADHD, major depressive disorder, and Polysubstance Abuse  
16 Dependence, as well as moderate to severe impairment in brain function. (RT 2/28/07 at  
17 10.) According to Dr. Stewart, Speer’s “constellation of disorders all contributed to his  
18 neurocognitive impairment.” (*Id.* at 14.) Dr. Stewart opined that Speer’s “brain is damaged  
19 to the extent that he has an impaired ability to weigh, deliberate, conceptualize sequence  
20 of events and adapt to changing environmental cues.” (*Id.*)

21 Dr. Stewart also cited as significant circumstances in Speer’s background the fact  
22 that he was “drug-exposed as a fetus,” which contributed to his brain dysfunction, and “the  
23 depravity of [sic] which he grew up, the lack of nurturing, this absence of availability of  
24 any parent, parental figure.” (*Id.* at 15.)

25 According to Dr. Stewart, these conditions “act synergistically,” like a “perfect  
26 storm,” “where you have the posttraumatic stress and the depression and the attention  
27 deficit hyperactivity disorder, . . . coupled with the fact that he was exposed to significant  
28 neurotoxins as a fetus, the fact that he had this very depraved upbringing . . . all contributed

1 to his brain damage.” (*Id.* at 16.) Dr. Stewart explained that Speer’s brain is damaged in  
2 the way that it “processes information and . . . uses that information to have him make  
3 decisions and determine his behavior.” (*Id.*)

4 Dr. Stewart next testified about the criteria for a diagnosis of PTSD and the facts  
5 about Speer’s life that satisfied those criteria. As described above when discussing Dr.  
6 Parrish’s testimony on the same subject, Speer experienced several traumatic events that  
7 meet the first criteria, including witnessing his step-brother get shot, being beaten by his  
8 parents, and being sexually abused. (*Id.* at 19–26.)

9 The next criteria, reexperiencing the trauma, was satisfied because Speer reported  
10 seeing things, having bad dreams, being depressed, and experiencing “intrusive thoughts  
11 of sexual abuse.” (*Id.* at 26–27.) Speer also acted out sexually as a child at school, made  
12 sexual remarks, and grabbed other children while in juvenile detention. (*Id.* at 30–31.) He  
13 also acted out violently, hitting other children with various objects, poking another boy  
14 with a knife, and hitting his great-grandmother in the face. (*Id.* at 32–33.)

15 Dr. Stewart testified that the next PTSD criterion, avoidance, was satisfied by  
16 Speer’s efforts to change the subject when speaking with Dr. Stewart and Speer’s  
17 “disassociative episodes . . . where he would still be there physically in the room with me,  
18 but psychologically, he would be gone.” (*Id.* at 35–36.) Another method of avoidance was  
19 Speer’s substance abuse, beginning at age five with marijuana and alcohol use. (*Id.* at 36.)  
20 Dr. Stewart noted that Speer overdosed on methadone at age 13 and used crack cocaine  
21 and methadone as a young adolescent. (*Id.* at 37.)

22 A finding of Hyperarousal, the next criterion, was supported by DOC records  
23 showing Speer had been prescribed an antidepressant to control “intrusive memories,  
24 hyperarousability, decreased sleep, and dysphoria.” (*Id.* at 38.) The disturbance lasted more  
25 than a month, satisfying another criteria for a PTSD diagnosis. (*Id.* at 39–40.) Dr. Stewart  
26 then explained that Speer’s symptoms interfered with his ability to function, causing  
27 significant impairment in several areas of his life, thus satisfying the final PTSD criterion.  
28 (*Id.* at 41.)



1 Dr. Stewart next testified that he considered whether Speer “suffered from any  
2 personality disorders” and determined that he did not. (*Id.* at 45–46.) While acknowledging  
3 that Speer had been diagnosed with conduct disorder as a child, Dr. Stewart opined that  
4 Speer’s behavior was the “understandable” product of “his family and the drug abuse and  
5 the lack of parental involvement” and “the abuse that went on.” (*Id.* at 48.)

6 Dr. Stewart testified that the circumstances of Speer’s involvement in the Soto  
7 murder reflected his impaired brain function. (*Id.* at 50.) These circumstances included the  
8 “funny little code” Speer used to communicate over the phone, his difficulty “weighing  
9 consequences,” and his inability to “respond to the changing environment.” (*Id.*) All of  
10 these factors were “absolutely consistent with someone who has severe brain damage.” (*Id.*  
11 at 51.)

12 Finally, Dr. Stewart testified that Speer’s PTSD, depression, substance abuse, and  
13 ADHD are all treatable conditions. (*Id.* at 51.)

14 Dr. Stewart’s report was also admitted at trial. (*See* Doc. 23-10, Ex. 51.)

15 *b. Lay witnesses*

16 Counsel called three lay witnesses in mitigation, relatives who detailed the neglect,  
17 violence, and dysfunction of Speer’s childhood.

18 *i. Chris Womble*

19 The first witness was Speer’s half-brother Chris Womble. When shown a  
20 photograph of his mother, Sabrina Womble, he identified the track marks on her arm  
21 caused by shooting heroin. (RT 2/5/07 at 8.) He testified that he, his mother, his father, and  
22 Speer all used heroin from November 2001 to March 2002 when Chris and Speer were  
23 arrested for the Soto burglary. (*Id.* at 9.) He and Speer used heroin every day, his parents  
24 four or five times a week. (*Id.*) His parents were also enrolled in a methadone program;  
25 they had received methadone daily for 25 or 30 years. (*Id.* at 10.)

26 Chris testified that he and Speer were feeling the symptoms of withdrawal on the  
27 morning of the burglary, which they carried out in order to steal property that could be sold  
28 for money to buy drugs. (*Id.* at 17–18.)

1 Sabrina's routine was to get up and go to the methadone clinic, then come back and  
2 sleep for most of the day, "not really make no meals or nothing." (*Id.* at 24.) Chris testified  
3 that the houses his family lived in were always filthy. (*Id.* at 25–26.)

4 Sabrina did not care what her children were doing the majority of the time. (*Id.* at  
5 34.) When she did get upset, she would "slug us with her fist, maybe hit us with a broom."  
6 (*Id.* at 34.) The children were not involved in extracurricular activities. (*Id.* at 35–36.)

7 Chris testified about Speer's behavior from 6 to 11 years old. He recalled that Speer  
8 "would be in all hours of the night, carrying guns maybe, stolen bikes, stuff like that." (*Id.*  
9 at 36–37.) In response Sabrina would hit Speer "with her fist, with a belt, maybe wait until  
10 he was asleep and call the police on him to have him removed from the home, or just take  
11 him to a relative and dump him off there." (*Id.* at 37.) Chris recalled an incident when  
12 Sabrina was "slugging Paul in the face, talking about that she wanted the demons to leave  
13 [him]. And Paul was just sitting there growling and spitting at her." (*Id.* at 39.)

14 Chris testified that he and his sister witnessed a man raping Sabrina. (*Id.* at 41–42.)  
15 Sabrina then had an "emotional breakdown where she flipped out in the home." (*Id.* at 42.)  
16 She physically punished the children, striking Speer with a fist, belt, or broom. (*Id.* at 46.)  
17 She punished Speer more severely than his brothers, hitting him longer, harder, and more  
18 frequently. (*Id.*) Bill Womble, Brian's father and Speer's stepfather, would also discipline  
19 Speer more severely, striking him with a fist or belt. (*Id.* at 48.) He punished Speer for "not  
20 being his kid, and he didn't want to have to deal with Paul." (*Id.* at 48–49.)

21 Chris testified that he and his siblings were dressed poorly for school, wearing  
22 stained shirts and shoes and jeans with holes. (*Id.* at 50.) Chris and Speer would steal  
23 clothes off clotheslines or from stores. (*Id.* at 51.) Sabrina knew they were stealing but she  
24 did not want to spend money on new clothes; she needed the money to buy "[h]eroin,  
25 valium, things like that." (*Id.* at 52.)

26 Chris described a pattern of improved behavior when Speer returned home from  
27 placement in juvenile facilities, but "[w]ithin a couple weeks" his conduct would  
28 deteriorate and "he'd be staying out late, absconding from probation, maybe running

1 around with [his maternal uncle] Steve [Case] late hours of the night, . . . having drugs with  
2 him, maybe having stolen bikes and things like that.” (*Id.* at 57.) Chris saw Steve, who was  
3 around 30 at the time, and Speer, then 13, injecting speed. (*Id.* at 59.) Speer and Steve  
4 brought stolen goods into the home, including VCRs, bikes, and guns. (*Id.* at 61.)

5 Chris testified that his father never took him hunting, fishing, or to sporting events.  
6 (*Id.* at 62–63.) Their mother never read them a bedtime story. (*Id.* at 72.)

7 Chris testified that their parents fought verbally and, a couple times a month,  
8 physically. His mother would “slug” his father with a fist or strike him with other objects,  
9 like a high-heeled shoe. (*Id.* at 72–73.) They argued about money and drugs. (*Id.* at 73.)

10 Chris testified that there was “talk in the family” about his maternal grandmother  
11 being a witch with special powers. (*Id.* at 74.) Sabrina herself was clairvoyant and knew  
12 about events before they happened. (*Id.* at 74–75.)

13 Chris described an incident when their mother gave Speer his birth certificate and  
14 threw him out of the house. (*Id.* at 75–76.) Speer was 11 or 12 at the time. (*Id.* at 76.)

15 Finally, Chris testified that he loved Speer and it would “tear him up” for Speer to  
16 be sentenced to death. (*Id.* at 78.)

17 ii. Bill Womble

18 Speer’s stepfather, Bill Womble, testified that he married Sabrina in 1981, when he  
19 was 30, she was 24, and Speer was two or three. (RT 2/22/07 at 10, 13.)

20 Womble had been addicted to heroin and other narcotics since he was 18. (*Id.* at  
21 12.) Womble was aware that at the time of their marriage Sabrina had been using drugs,  
22 including heroin, dilaudid, and valium, “for some years.” (*Id.*) Womble and Sabrina both  
23 injected heroin. (*Id.* at 12–13.) Sabrina slept a lot from all the valium she took. (*Id.* at 15.)  
24 Speer once came home from school to find her asleep and tried, unsuccessfully, to wake  
25 her by flooding the apartment. (*Id.*)

26 Speer liked to spend time with his paternal grandfather, George, who was also an  
27 intravenous heroin and dilaudid user. (*Id.* at 17.) Steve Case, Speer’s uncle, also lived with  
28 George. (*Id.* at 18.) He too was a dilaudid user. (*Id.* at 18.)

1 Speer's biological father, Mike Speer, did not want to spend time with him. (*Id.* at  
2 18–19.) When Speer did spend time with his father's family he was neglected. (*Id.* at 19.)  
3 Speer wanted to see his father but when visits were arranged Mike Speer would cancel at  
4 the last minute, leaving Speer disappointed. (*Id.* at 20–21.)

5 Sabrina had a temper and would push, hit, and throw things at Womble. (*Id.* at 22–  
6 23.) They argued in front of the children. (*Id.* at 23.)

7 Sabrina told Womble she had a family history of witchcraft. She performed chants  
8 and once angrily accused Womble and Speer of trying to cast a spell on her. (*Id.* at 24.)

9 Sabrina's mood fluctuated depending on whether she had access to valium; she  
10 would become "extremely angry" when she ran out. (*Id.* at 25.) Womble believed she also  
11 suffered from depression. (*Id.* at 26.)

12 Womble testified that Speer was hyperactive. In one incident, Speer was six or seven  
13 and had been misbehaving all day, including "using the F word." (*Id.* at 30.) When Womble  
14 arrived home from work, Sabrina insisted he discipline Speer. (*Id.*) Womble swatted him  
15 on the butt with his belt. (*Id.*) The same thing happened the next day and Womble "just  
16 flipped out and started swatting him on the butt" and asking Speer "why do you keep doing  
17 it over and over?" (*Id.* at 31.) He ended up leaving marks on Speer's back. (*Id.*) He  
18 acknowledged that he might have hit Speer with his fist. (*Id.* at 32.) According to Womble,  
19 Speer was "very smart" and "knew how to get people mad," which was a "daily  
20 occurrence." (*Id.*) The household was "chaotic." (*Id.*)

21 Womble testified that in 1985 Speer disclosed that he had been sexually molested  
22 by his aunt, who forced him to perform oral sex on her. (*Id.* at 33–34.)

23 Womble testified that when Chris was old enough to accompany him and Speer on  
24 outings, Speer began to misbehave because he wanted Womble's complete attention. (*Id.*  
25 at 34–35.) He was "constantly breaking things, just always trying to get attention." (*Id.* at  
26 36.) He would use obscenities at four or five years old. (*Id.*)

27 Womble testified that he remembered an incident from 1986 when Speer, at age  
28 seven, exposed himself in school. (*Id.* at 37–38.) Speer's grandmother told one of his

1 teachers that Speer was “emotionally disturbed.” (*Id.* at 38.) She told Womble the same  
2 thing, and that Speer needed to be disciplined, but Womble and Sabrina never followed  
3 through. (*Id.* at 39–40.) Sabrina ignored reports stating the family needed counseling or  
4 that Speer needed to be evaluated. (*Id.* at 43.) Womble never involved Chris and Speer in  
5 sports, outdoor activities, or the Scouts. (*Id.* at 44.)

6 Womble testified that there were CPS contacts in 1988 and that police officers came  
7 to his house “on numerous occasions, talking to [Womble] or Sabrina about Paul.” (*Id.* at  
8 48.) Womble agreed that Speer was “out of control and incorrigible” in July 1988. (*Id.* at  
9 50.)

10 Womble testified about court-ordered counseling sessions that he and Sabrina  
11 attended. Womble would try to hide Sabrina’s drug use from counsellors and try to make  
12 the family look better than it was. (*Id.* at 54.) He did not want to contradict Sabrina or  
13 otherwise upset her, or “get between her and the counselor.” (*Id.* at 53–54.)

14 In late 1988 CPS removed Speer from the home. (*Id.* at 55–57.) He had red welts  
15 on his neck and stomach, which Womble acknowledged he was responsible for. (*Id.* at 57.)

16 Sabrina was the dominant partner in the marriage, and because she spent much of  
17 her time sleeping due to the effects of valium or heroin, the children were unsupervised  
18 and roamed the streets at night. (*Id.* at 60–62.)

19 Womble acknowledged other incidents of domestic violence, where Speer was  
20 either the victim or the perpetrator. He recalled that Speer “was taken several times to  
21 juvenile.” (*Id.* at 65–66.)

22 Because Sabrina wanted Speer out of the house, he spent many weekends with one  
23 of his grandparents. (*Id.* at 66.) When he returned, his behavior was worse because of all  
24 the attention he had received. (*Id.* at 66–67.)

25 Speer was close to his grandfather George, who died when Speer was 12 or 13. (*Id.*  
26 at 67.) After George’s death, Speer grew closer to his uncle Steve Case, Sabrina’s brother.  
27 (*Id.*) Case was around 40 at the time and a drug user; Speer was 12. (*Id.* at 28.) They  
28 committed burglaries together. They broke into the house of Womble’s neighbor—“Steve

1 put Paul through a window and had him take some guns or silver coins that he knew was  
2 in the house.” (*Id.* at 68.) Case also “got Paul to steal a .357 magnum from [Womble’s]  
3 own brother.” (*Id.* at 68–69.)

4 Around this time Speer, age 12, was hospitalized after overdosing on  
5 methamphetamine he had injected. (*Id.* at 70–71.)

6 From 1989 to 1992, Speer “went to juvenile court several times.” (*Id.* at 71.)  
7 Womble recalled that one of the probation officers or psychologists who saw Speer  
8 explained that Speer needed “structure and control.” (*Id.*) Sabrina opposed  
9 recommendations that Speer be placed in special education. (*Id.* at 75.)

10 Speer was prescribed the maximum does of Ritalin but it made him “high as a kite,”  
11 so Sabrina discontinued the drug without consulting a physician. (*Id.* at 76 .) Steve Case  
12 took the leftover Ritalin. (*Id.* at 77.)

13 Womble testified about the incident in which Chris caught a man attacking Sabrina  
14 in her bedroom. (*Id.* at 82.) After the assault Sabrina was “really out of it” for a couple  
15 weeks to a month, “like she was possessed by a demon.” (*Id.* at 86.) She attacked Womble  
16 and Speer with a baseball bat. (*Id.* at 83.) She chased Speer, then 14, around with the bat  
17 until “she ran him off” and he went to his grandmother’s house. (*Id.* at 84.) In another  
18 incident Sabrina was taken to jail after attacking Womble with a fork. (*Id.* at 84–85.)  
19 Womble moved the children out of the home. (*Id.* at 85.) Sabrina was voluntarily  
20 committed for three days. (*Id.*)

21 Womble testified that doctors had used a forceps to deliver Speer, which left a mark  
22 that was still visible when he was three. (RT 2/26/07, a.m., at 50.)

23 Womble testified that between ages 13 and 18 Speer was committed to the Adobe  
24 Mountain juvenile facility four or five times. (*Id.* at 64–65.) When he returned home, the  
25 conditions in the household had not improved with respect to Sabrina’s “emotional state”  
26 and her drug use and inability to discipline Speer. (*Id.* at 65–66.)

27 At one point when Speer was 18 he returned home to live with Womble and Sabrina.  
28 (*Id.* at 68.) They all used drugs together, including sharing needles. (*Id.*)

1           Speer was arrested and went to prison in 1998 for three or four years. (*Id.* at 69–70.)  
2           Womble visited him once; Sabrina did not visit him at all. (*Id.* at 70.) After being released  
3           from prison, Speer stayed with Al Heitzman for a month before moving back home with  
4           Womble, Sabrina, Delilah, Chris, and Brian. (*Id.* at 71–72.) They were all using heroin,  
5           Sabrina was still taking valium, and Chris was also using crack and “getting into  
6           burglarizing cars.” (*Id.* at 72–73.) Brian eventually moved out and went to stay with  
7           Heitzman. (*Id.* at 74.)

8           Womble testified that Chris had been shot twice, the first time in the leg, the second  
9           time, a drive-by shooting, in the face. (*Id.* at 77.)

10          Womble acknowledged that his children were “raised in an environment where  
11          violence was a way of dealing with problems and disputes.” (*Id.* at 86.)

12          Womble testified that Speer receiving the death penalty would affect him negatively  
13          because he still loved Speer. He pointed out that Sabrina was “just about suicidal about  
14          this.” (RT 2/26/07, p.m., at 8.) She could not face what was going on and “doesn’t want to  
15          live through it.” (*Id.* at 9.) Speer’s half-sister Delilah also loved Speer and was “just not  
16          facing what is going on.” (*Id.*) Counsel then showed a video depicting Speer’s son, Cedric,  
17          in the apartment they all shared in 2000.

18                   iii. Carla Lujan

19          Carla Lujan, Speer’s cousin on his father’s side, testified that Speer stayed with her  
20          family in 1988 when he was nine and she was eleven. (RT 2/20/07 at 146.) Lujan, now a  
21          lawyer, explained that her mom, Sue, was fond of Speer and offered to take him in when  
22          Sabrina said she was going to give Speer away. (*Id.* at 147.) Speer lived with them for a  
23          couple months. (*Id.*) Lujan testified that Speer’s house was “always trashed out, a big  
24          mess.” (*Id.*) Speer wore “raggedy” clothes before he came to live with Lujan’s family. (*Id.*  
25          at 148.)

26          Speer was “pretty hyperactive” but he was “very good” and participated in Bible  
27          studies with family. (*Id.* at 147–48.) He and Lujan played together in a treehouse in the  
28          backyard, went swimming, and played video games. (*Id.* at 148–49.) Speer told Lujan that

1 his mom hated him and didn't want him and said so in front of him. (*Id.* at 149.) She "put  
2 him down" and yelled at him "constantly." (*Id.* at 150.)

3 Sue took Speer to counseling sessions. (*Id.* at 151.)

4 Lujan testified that Speer, in contrast to his behavior at his own home, was "very,  
5 very good in our home." (*Id.* at 152.) He had "very good manners . . . for such a young  
6 age." (*Id.*)

7 Lujan testified that Sabrina came late one night to take Speer home. (*Id.* at 153.) She  
8 needed Speer to live at home or she would lose out on support money. (*Id.*) Lujan was  
9 upset because Speer "was like a brother to her." (*Id.*)

10 Lujan testified that Speer was "very active" when living at home and Sabrina  
11 "constantly yelled at him and told him to knock it off." (*Id.* at 153–54.) While living at  
12 Lujan's house, Speer was "very calm." (*Id.* at 154.)

13 Lujan also testified about Speer's half-sister, Delilah. She told Lujan that she had  
14 dropped out of school and become a prostitute at age 13. (*Id.* at 157.) She was a drug user  
15 and had gotten a sexually transmitted disease. (*Id.*)

16 Finally, Lujan testified that she loved Speer and that he was important to her and  
17 other members of her family and they cared what sentence he received. (*Id.* at 161.)

18 In rebuttal, the State called one witness, Dr. Michael Bayless. As discussed in detail  
19 below, Dr. Bayless diagnosed Speer with antisocial personality disorder and dysthymia,  
20 with little to no cognitive impairment.

21 In his lengthy closing argument, defense counsel traced Speer's development and  
22 the hardships and risk factors he encountered, emphasizing the dysfunctional home in  
23 which Speer grew up; the fact that his mother used heroin and methadone while she was  
24 pregnant with Speer and that both parents were addicts; the physical and sexual abuse Speer  
25 experienced; his own extensive drug use; and his depression, ADHD, and learning and  
26 emotional disabilities, for which he never received adequate treatment. (*See, e.g.*, RT  
27 3/26/07 at 81–140.) Without those circumstances, counsel argued, the murder would not  
28 have occurred.



1           c.       *PCR evidence*

2           Speer attached several declarations to his PCR petition. Mitigation specialist David  
3 Wilcox attested that he did not prepare a chronology of Speer’s life. (PCR Pet., Ex. 16, ¶  
4 4.) He did not interview Speer’s teachers, CPS workers, probation employees, DOC  
5 employees, or mental health evaluators/counselors. (*Id.*, ¶ 7.) He did not interview Sabrina  
6 Womble because he “felt her heroin abuse did not make her a suitable witness for the  
7 defense.” (*Id.*, ¶ 7.) He interviewed Bill Womble twice and spoke to Speer’s biological  
8 father, Mike Speer, on the phone. Mr. Speer “was not receptive to being interviewed or  
9 cooperating with the defense team.” (*Id.*, ¶ 9.) Wilcox had a “very poor relationship” with  
10 Speer and had difficulty “establish[ing] good communication and trust.” (*Id.*, ¶ 10.)

11           Sabrina Womble attested that she “used significant amounts of heroin throughout  
12 [her] pregnancy with Paul” and he “was born heroin addicted.” (PCR Pet., Ex. 17, ¶ 3.)  
13 She introduced her sons to heroin so they would not have to “run across the freeway” to  
14 buy methamphetamine. (*Id.*, ¶ 7.) Sabrina stated that Speer’s biological father “was not  
15 involved in his life or in this case.” (*Id.*, ¶ 13.) She admitted she was “not a good mother.”  
16 (*Id.*, ¶ 15.) She also stated that she was “not allowed to testify in Paul’s mitigation hearing”  
17 and did not have a “good relationship” with the defense team. (*Id.*, ¶¶ 2, 6.)

18           Debra Corral, Speer’s paternal aunt, attested that she observed fresh track marks on  
19 Sabrina’s arms and saw her shooting heroin when she was pregnant with Speer. (PCR Pet.,  
20 Ex. 18, ¶ 6.) According to Debra, all of Sabrina’s children were born addicted to heroin  
21 and methadone. (*Id.*, ¶ 7.) The day Speer was born, Debra saw his “arms and legs jerking  
22 and he was ‘dry crying.’” (*Id.*) He spent four or five days in the hospital. (*Id.*) Debra denied  
23 sexually abusing Speer, stating that Sabrina used the allegation to try to extort money from  
24 her parents. (*Id.*, ¶ 15.) She was never alone with Speer and he never stayed with her  
25 overnight. (*Id.*) Speer’s legal team never spoke with her. (*Id.*, ¶ 19.)

26           Diane Hauer was a secretary at Speer’s elementary school. She knew that his parents  
27 kicked Speer out of the house and that he also ran away from home. (PCR Pet., Ex. 19, ¶  
28 3.) Diane visited Speer’s home and found it so filthy she “dared not sit down.” (*Id.*, ¶ 4.)

1 She knew from his school records that Speer “was a slow student but did not reach the level  
2 of mental retardation.” (*Id.*, ¶ 5.) Diane was not contacted by Speer’s defense team. (*Id.*, ¶  
3 6.)

4 Veronica Trujillo, the mother of Speer’s child, attested that Speer “would steal so  
5 that his parents would have money for drugs. His parents sent [him] to get the drugs or  
6 money or else they kicked him out of the house.” (PCR Pet., Ex. 20, ¶ 4.) Veronica’s  
7 mother, Lilly, attested that Speer did not have a relationship with his biological father.  
8 (PCR Pet., Ex. 21, ¶ 4.) She noticed that Speer’s mother slept all day and was up all night;  
9 the parents had a “weird lifestyle” and used drugs. (*Id.*, ¶ 7.) They would have their son  
10 arrested but he would always return to the family home. (*Id.*, ¶ 8.) Speer’s mother “put  
11 restraining orders on [him] and threw him out of the family home. [She] then told police  
12 [he] was abusive.” (*Id.*, ¶ 10.) Lilly suspected that the parents sent Speer out at night to get  
13 drugs for them. (*Id.*, ¶ 9.)

14 Robin Storm attested that she completed a psychological evaluation of Paul Speer  
15 for the school district. (PCR Pet., Ex. 22, ¶ 1.) She was not contacted by the defense team.  
16 (*Id.*, ¶ 2.) She measured Speer’s IQ as ranging from 76 to 88. (*Id.*, ¶ 3.) She diagnosed him  
17 at age 11 as “seriously emotionally disturbed.” (*Id.*, ¶ 4.) She opined that Speer was  
18 “handicapped, emotional disability [sic] based on his depression” and should have been  
19 placed in a special education classroom. (*Id.*, ¶ 7.)

20 Analysis

21 In alleging ineffective assistance of counsel at sentencing, Speer contends that  
22 “[o]f primary concern is trial counsel’s failure to interview or present the testimony of  
23 key lay witnesses who would have substantiated Speer’s claims of physical and sexual  
24 abuse, multigenerational addiction and mental illness, trauma, institutional failure, and  
25 substance abuse.” (Doc. 13 at 140.) These witnesses include family members, a former  
26 juvenile probation officer, and former neighbors, teachers, acquaintances, and school  
27 officials. (*Id.*) According to Speer, “[p]erhaps the biggest error was trial counsel’s failure  
28 to present the testimony of Speer’s mother.” (*Id.* at 141.)

1 In these habeas proceedings Speer attempts to support this claim with a new set of  
2 declarations, executed in 2018. Attached to his notice of request for evidentiary  
3 development are declarations from his aunt Debra Corral; his step-uncle John Womble;  
4 his biological father, Michael Speer; his stepfather, William Womble; his great aunt Doris  
5 Donithan; his step-aunt Sue Riley; and his juvenile probation officer, Scharlene  
6 DeHorney.<sup>22</sup> (See Doc. 23, Ex's 9–15.)

7 Because this aspect of Claim 14 was decided on the merits by the state PCR court,  
8 the Court's review under AEDPA is "limited to the record that was before the state court.  
9 . . ." *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 181; see *Ayala v. Chappell*, 829 F.3d 1081, 1102 (9th Cir.  
10 2016) (refusing to consider evidence that specific individuals were willing to testify on  
11 petitioner's behalf when the individuals weren't named in the claim as it was presented  
12 to the state supreme court); *Murray (Robert)*, 745 F.3d at 998. Therefore, the Court cannot  
13 consider these new declarations in its analysis of this claim.

14 The PCR court, in denying the claim on the merits, first noted that defense counsel  
15 had cited 23 mitigating circumstances at sentencing and that the Arizona Supreme Court,  
16 in its independent review, found that the following circumstances had been proved by a  
17 preponderance of the evidence:

18 Defendant suffered a difficult childhood; he suffered physical and sexual  
19 abuse during childhood; he habitually abused drugs and alcohol beginning in  
20 his early teens and eventually became a heroin addict; he presented evidence

---

21 <sup>22</sup> Also attached are documents, including a 1996 newspaper article and scientific  
22 papers, purporting to support the allegation that as a child Speer may have been exposed  
23 to a toxin, trichloroethylene (TCE), which had contaminated the drinking water in parts of  
24 Phoenix. (Doc 23, Ex's 35–40.) Speer alleges that trial counsel performed ineffectively in  
25 failing to investigate Speer's potential exposure to TCE. (Doc. 13 at 15–16, 145–46.) This  
26 is a new claim, raised for the first time in Speer's habeas petition. Contrary to Speer's  
27 argument (Doc. 13 at 256), the claim's default is not excused by the performance of PCR  
28 counsel because the claim itself is speculative and conclusory. See *Atwood*, 870 F.3d at  
1060; *Runnigeagle*, 825 F.3d at 982; see also *Jones v. Gomez*, 66 F.3d 199, 205 (9th Cir.  
1995) (conclusory allegations of ineffective assistance of counsel do not warrant habeas  
relief). In addition, the Court is not permitted to consider the new evidence, *Ramirez*, 142  
S. Ct. 1718, leaving the claim wholly without support.

1 of mental health issues and a low IQ; and he proved that the death penalty  
2 would have negative effects on his family.

3 (ME 5/20/15 at 17–18.)

4 The PCR court then outlined the evidence Speer argued counsel should have  
5 presented:

6 Now, Defendant seeks to provide additional information about his  
7 background, from family members (mother, estranged father, paternal aunt  
8 to testify about his heroin withdrawal as a newborn); teachers (fourth grade  
9 teacher, school secretary to testify Defendant was “not from a healthy happy  
10 home,” school psychologist to testify that Defendant’s IQ was measured at  
11 11 as between 76 and 88, and that he was seriously emotionally disturbed);  
12 and others (girlfriend and mother of his son, as well as his girlfriend’s  
13 mother, to testify to Defendant’s mother’s involvement in his drug use,  
14 including using Defendant and money earned from Defendant prostituting  
15 himself to procure drugs for herself).

16 (*Id.* at 18.)

17 In addition to this information, the PCR court considered Speer’s “‘love of family’  
18 based on statements made in the 22 available tapes.” (*Id.*) The court gave the evidence  
19 “‘little weight’” as mitigation, however, because “‘Defendant was simultaneously plotting  
20 the murder of the victims to a previous crime and pressuring his half-brother to provide  
21 assistance.’” (*Id.*) The court also noted that “‘the jury was presented with evidence of Speer’s  
22 love of his family as Sabrina Womble, Defendant’s mother, testified during the guilt phase  
23 that Defendant repeatedly talked to her about how much he loved her.’” (*Id.*)

24 The court then noted that “‘trial counsel spent almost three weeks presenting a great  
25 deal of evidence of Defendant’s difficult childhood and dysfunctional home life and  
26 information about his mental health.’” (*Id.*) Counsel presented this mitigating evidence  
27 “‘through then-available family members as well as relying heavily on the defense mental  
28 health experts.’” (*Id.*)

29 The court next considered Speer’s argument that counsel should have presented  
30 Sabrina Womble as a mitigation witness. Sabrina “‘contend[ed] that she could have  
31 provided relevant evidence of her heroin use during pregnancy, how she introduced her

1 son to heroin, how she was a drug addict, how Defendant's natural father was not involved  
2 in his life, and how she was not a good mother." (*Id.*) The court rejected this as a grounds  
3 for ineffective assistance, explaining:

4 The problem is that Sabrina Womble was called by the State as a witness in  
5 the guilt phase of the trial. During testimony, she minimized her use of  
6 heroin, denying she was an addict her entire adult life, which is in stark  
7 contrast to her Declaration attached as Exhibit 17 to the Petition.

8 There was a sound strategic reason for trial counsel not to call Sabrina  
9 Womble in the penalty phase: she lacked credibility. Among other things,  
10 she testified that she denied knowing her husband was on probation, which  
11 is difficult to believe; she said she was asleep at the time of the March 14  
12 burglary and denied seeing the Defendant and co-Defendant in her apartment  
13 with stolen items; she stated she was too high to remember anything; she was  
14 impeached at trial with her prior inconsistent statements; and Defendant was  
15 convicted of witness tampering as a result of inducing her to testify falsely.  
16 Not only would Sabrina have lacked credibility with the jury, the mitigation  
17 specialist declared that Sabrina's heroin abuse did not make her a suitable  
18 witness for the defense. . . .

19 (*Id.* at 18–19.)

20 The court determined that, even without the additional witnesses Speer argued  
21 should have been called, "the jury heard ample evidence of mitigation":

22 As the Supreme Court determined, trial counsel presented by way of  
23 mitigation the content of much of the evidence Defendant now wants to add,  
24 not necessarily by way of specific example, but illustrating generally that  
25 Defendant had a troubled childhood and dysfunctional home life. This  
26 included: Sabrina Womble's drug use and her abuse and neglect of  
27 Defendant; Defendant's early exposure to drugs and history of substance  
28 abuse; he witnessed his mother being raped; he was physically abused by his  
step-father; he was abandoned by his own father; he was sexually abused by  
a family member; he offered testimony from mental health professionals  
about how he suffered from PTSD, was depressed, and had a low IQ; how  
he was forced to prostitute himself at age 12 for money to be used to buy  
drugs; and how he had moderate to severe cognitive impairment.

29 (*Id.* at 19.) The court found that "[i]t was not unreasonable for trial counsel to rely heavily  
30 on mental health professionals, instead of Speer's family members" because "[t]he  
31 additional family members . . . would merely have offered cumulative evidence. Since they

1 have a natural bias in favor of Defendant, the weight of their purported testimony would  
2 not in the Court’s view have led to a different outcome.” (*Id.*)

3 The court concluded, therefore, that “trial counsel’s performance was reasonable  
4 under the circumstances, was not deficient, and Defendant was not prejudiced. In the  
5 Court’s view, there is not a reasonable probability that, absent the errors Defendant alleges,  
6 the sentencer . . . would have concluded that the balance of aggravating and mitigating  
7 circumstances did not warrant death.” (*Id.*)

8 Finally, the court found that “given the evidence that Defendant conspired with his  
9 brother to eliminate witnesses to a previous crime, which is a particularly egregious act,  
10 the Court does not believe that additional evidence of Defendant’s background and  
11 childhood would have resulted in leniency” and therefore “Defendant was not prejudiced  
12 by any deficiency in the mitigation investigation.” (*Id.* at 19–20.)

13 Speer argues that this decision was an unreasonable application of clearly  
14 established federal law and based on an unreasonable interpretation of the facts. (Doc. 13  
15 at 146–50.) These arguments fail, as set forth next.

16 *a. Application of clearly established federal law*

17 Speer contends that the PCR court unreasonably applied clearly established federal  
18 law by finding it was reasonable for defense counsel “to rely heavily on mental health  
19 professionals, instead of Speer’s family members.” (Doc. 13 at 147.) Speer asserts that  
20 “[i]n light of the state court record, it was in fact patently unreasonable for trial counsel to  
21 rely solely on experts and not enlist the many lay witnesses who were available to testify.”  
22 (*Id.*) This argument is not persuasive. First, of course, counsel did not rely “solely” on  
23 expert witnesses; in fact, they presented as many lay witnesses as experts.

24 Nevertheless Speer contends that the missing “percipient witnesses” would have  
25 provided supporting evidence regarding “sexual abuse; opioid addiction at birth; genetic  
26 predisposition to mental illness and addiction; and multigenerational and complex trauma.”  
27 (*Id.*) According to Speer, such testimony was necessary to corroborate his self-reporting  
28 regarding these issues and to counter the prosecution’s attempt to portray him as a

1 “malingerer and manipulator” “who could not be relied upon to tell the truth.” (*Id.* at 141.)  
2 This argument does not withstand scrutiny.

3 Speer’s expert witnesses, particularly Dr. Miller, addressed each of the issues Speer  
4 contends should have been corroborated by additional testimony from lay witnesses. With  
5 respect to Speer’s opioid addiction at birth, Dr. Miller testified that in a police report  
6 Speer’s biological father stated that Sabrina Womble used heroin during her pregnancy.  
7 (RT 2/6/07 at 48.) He further testified that information about Sabrina Womble’s natal drug  
8 use had been provided by “various sources” and confirmed again by Speer’s biological  
9 father immediately prior to Dr. Miller’s testimony. (RT 2/6/07 at 72.) Lay testimony was  
10 not needed to provide additional support for this factor. The Arizona Supreme Court found  
11 that Speer had proved “his mother used heroin during pregnancy.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 464,  
12 212 P.3d at 802.

13 In addition, Sabrina Womble, as the PCR court found, would not have been a  
14 credible witness, given her inconsistent reports about the extent of her drug use. Speer’s  
15 aunt Debra Corral, according to her PCR declaration, could have testified about her  
16 observation of Speer’s condition as a newborn, but she also denied Speer’s allegation of  
17 sexual abuse, reducing her value as a mitigation witness. (*See* PCR Pet., Ex. 18.) Finally,  
18 of course, Speer could not corroborate his mother’s drug use during pregnancy, so his  
19 credibility on that question was not at issue.

20 With respect to the sexual abuse Speer allegedly experienced, he offers no witnesses  
21 who could have corroborated his self-reporting of the incidents; and, again, the Arizona  
22 Supreme Court found that sexual abuse was a mitigating factor. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 464,  
23 212 P.3d at 802.

24 Speer does not specify what the missing lay witnesses would have testified about to  
25 corroborate his “genetic predisposition to mental illness and addiction [] and  
26 multigenerational and complex trauma.” (Doc. 13 at 147.) As described above, the lay  
27 witnesses who did testify offered substantial evidence of multi-generational drug use,  
28 violence, criminality, and dysfunction, and this evidence was the grounds for much of Dr.

1 Miller’s expert testimony about risk factors. In addition, Dr. Parrish testified about Robin  
2 Storm’s evaluation of Speer. *See McGill v. Shinn*, 16 F.4th 666, 694–96, 698 (9th Cir.  
3 2021) (rejecting ineffective assistance claim where “the defense team uncovered a ‘not  
4 insignificant’ amount of mitigation evidence that spanned decades of McGill’s life and  
5 presented a comprehensive picture to the jury”).

6 Speer next argues that the PCR court unreasonably determined that the omitted  
7 evidence would have been cumulative to the evidence that was presented. (Doc. 13 at 147.)  
8 The PCR court supported its determination that “the jury heard ample evidence of  
9 mitigation” (ME 5/20/15 at 19) by noting that the Arizona Supreme, in its independent  
10 review, found that a number of mitigating circumstances had been proved. *See Speer*, 221  
11 Ariz. at 464–65, 212 P.3d at 802–03. The omitted testimony—from Sabrina Womble,  
12 Debra Corral, Diane Hauer, Veronica and Lilly Trujillo, and Robin Storm—would have  
13 been cumulative to the evidence offered through Speer’s family members and the experts,  
14 evidence which the Arizona Supreme Court found sufficient to prove, as mitigating  
15 circumstances, Sabrina Womble’s heroin use during pregnancy, the family’s drug use,  
16 Speer’s depression and low IQ, his chaotic and dysfunctional childhood, his placements  
17 outside the home and extensive experience with the juvenile justice system, his early drug  
18 use, and the physical and sexual abuse he suffered.

19 The PCR court did not unreasonably apply *Strickland* when it determined that the  
20 omission of cumulative evidence did not support a finding that counsel performed  
21 ineffectively. The omitted evidence “barely . . . alter[s] the sentencing profile presented”  
22 to the jury. *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 700; *see Leavitt v. Arave*, 646 F.3d 605, 615 (9th Cir.  
23 2011) (explaining that “cumulative evidence is given less weight because it is not as likely  
24 to have affected the outcome of the sentencing”).

25 “[T]o establish prejudice, the new evidence that a habeas petitioner presents must  
26 differ in a substantial way—in strength and subject matter—from the evidence actually  
27 presented at sentencing.” *Hill v. Mitchell*, 400 F.3d 308, 319 (6th Cir. 2005). The Ninth  
28 Circuit has consistently declined to find prejudice where the omitted mitigating evidence



1 was cumulative to the evidence presented. *See Benson v. Chappell*, 958 F.3d 801, 833 (9th  
2 Cir. 2020) (finding no prejudice where new evidence of torture and sexual abuse was  
3 “cumulative” to evidence of petitioner’s “horrendous childhood”); *Schurz v. Ryan*, 730  
4 F.3d 812, 815 (9th Cir. 2013) (rejecting claim that counsel performed ineffectively by  
5 failing to present mitigating evidence of petitioner’s “drug abuse and dysfunctional family  
6 life” where counsel “extensively covered these topics in his sentencing memorandum,  
7 complete with an attached psychological evaluation”); *Cunningham v. Wong*, 704 F.3d  
8 1143, 1161 (9th Cir. 2013) (explaining that the “primary mitigation value” of testimony  
9 that petitioner was loved by his family “was adequately presented at the penalty phase” so  
10 additional evidence was cumulative); *Rhoades v. Henry*, 638 F.3d 1027, 1051 (9th Cir.  
11 2011) (finding no prejudice despite the fact that new evidence “exceed[ed] what was  
12 uncovered and presented by trial counsel” in part because “much of the newly adduced  
13 evidence is cumulative”); *Babbitt*, 151 F.3d at 1176 (finding no prejudice where evidence  
14 omitted at sentencing was “largely cumulative of the evidence actually presented”);  
15 *Woratzek v. Stewart*, 97 F.3d 329, 336–37 (9th Cir. 1996) (finding no prejudice from  
16 counsel’s failure to investigate or call additional witnesses at sentencing because all the  
17 information the witnesses would have presented was contained in the presentence report).

18 The omitted mitigating evidence from Speer’s mother and aunt and other lay  
19 witnesses was not different in strength and subject matter from the evidence counsel did  
20 present. Speer was not prejudiced under *Strickland* by the omission of this cumulative  
21 evidence.

22 The cases cited by Speer do not support his claim. In *Stankewitz v. Woodford*, 365  
23 F.3d 706 (9th Cir. 2004), for example, counsel presented “minimal” mitigating evidence,  
24 “consisting of testimony from six witnesses (only four of whom were actually in court) and  
25 covering only approximately 50 pages in the transcript.” *Id.* at 716. Counsel failed to retain  
26 an investigator, failed to interview Stankewitz’s “teachers, foster parents, psychiatrists,  
27 psychologists or anyone else who may have examined or spent significant time with him  
28 during his childhood and youth,” and failed to procure a psychological examination or

1 obtain any records related to Stankewitz’s background. *Id.* at 719–20. Counsel was also  
2 unaware of Stankewitz’s history of drug and alcohol abuse. *Id.*

3 These failures resulted in the wholesale omission of classic mitigating evidence.  
4 This evidence showed that Stankewitz was born into a poverty-stricken household where  
5 there was not enough food to feed the 10 children. *Id.* at 717. The house was dirty, filled  
6 with vermin, and lacked running water and electricity. *Id.* By age five, Stankewitz had  
7 started sniffing paint. *Id.* He was physically and mentally abused by both parents. *Id.* His  
8 mother drank excessively while pregnant with Stankewitz and was abused by Stankewitz’s  
9 father, who struck her repeatedly in the abdomen. *Id.* Stankewitz’s mother beat him so  
10 badly that she was jailed and he was placed in the care of the state where he was “shuffled  
11 from one state institution to another.” *Id.* at 718. During these placements “he was  
12 massively and unnecessarily drugged, tied to beds, beaten, sexually molested, neglected,  
13 deliberately tortured, and otherwise abused by staff.” *Id.*

14 Also omitted at sentencing was evidence that Stankewitz was brain-damaged,  
15 borderline retarded, and suffered from significant brain dysfunction which caused  
16 problems with impulse control and judgment. *Id.* He experienced “intense mood shifts,  
17 profound depressions with suicidal tendencies, psychotic thinking, an inability to relate to  
18 reality in a rational manner, and paranoid delusional thinking.” *Id.* He also had a “very  
19 severe” substance abuse problem dating back to as early as age 10. *Id.*

20 The mitigating evidence that was omitted due to counsel’s deficient performance in  
21 *Stankewitz* is precisely the evidence that Speer’s counsel did present at sentencing. As just  
22 recounted, the jury heard, over the course of almost three weeks of testimony, detailed  
23 evidence about Speer’s dysfunctional childhood, which included natal exposure to heroin  
24 and methadone, early drug use encouraged by his mother, emotional neglect and abuse,  
25 physical abuse, and sexual abuse. Counsel presented extensive testimony from experts who  
26 had reviewed the relevant records, examined Speer, and determined that he suffered from  
27 PTSD, ADHD, and brain impairment. These same experts explained that Speer performed  
28

1 well in institutional settings but was consistently discharged prematurely back to his  
2 dysfunctional family home.

3 Similarly, in *Hamilton v. Ayers*, 583 F.3d 1100, 1119 (9th Cir. 2009), the entire  
4 penalty phase took less than a day and was contained in 39 transcript pages. Counsel  
5 waived an opening statement and presented one witness—Hamilton’s mother—whose  
6 testimony was contained in five pages. *Id.* at 1119–20. As a result of counsel’s lack of  
7 preparation and “scant questioning,” this testimony “left the false impression that  
8 Hamilton’s childhood, while unhappy, was not unusual.” *Id.* at 1120. As in *Stankewitz*,  
9 counsel’s incompetent representation resulted in the omission of significant mitigating  
10 evidence about Hamilton’s family background and his mental health history. Hamilton’s  
11 alcoholic father physically abused him, physically and sexually abused his mother in front  
12 of Hamilton, and sexually abused Hamilton’s sister with his mother’s knowledge, consent,  
13 and participation. *Id.* at 1124–25. When the sexual abuse was disclosed the parents were  
14 taken into custody. *Id.* at 1125. Hamilton “spent the next few years moving from one foster  
15 home to another.” *Id.* Hamilton also “suffered from serious mental health problems  
16 throughout most of his life,” including “schizophrenic paranoid disturbances” and  
17 depression. *Id.* at 1126–27. He attempted suicide on multiple occasions. *Id.* at 1127.

18 Again, the contrast with the performance of Speer’s counsel is telling. The  
19 mitigation evidence presented at Speer’s sentencing by both lay and expert witnesses  
20 covered his family background and mental health history in extensive detail.

21 In *Robinson v. Schriro*, 595 F.3d 1086 (9th Cir. 2010), counsel’s performance bears  
22 no relationship to the efforts Speer’s counsel made on his behalf. Robinson’s counsel  
23 “engaged in virtually no investigation” and did not call any witnesses or present any  
24 evidence at the sentencing hearing. *Id.* at 1109. Counsel did not investigate Robinson’s  
25 family history, speak with any member of his family, “request school, medical, or  
26 employment records, or seek a mental health evaluation.” *Id.* at 1109–1110. Again,  
27 counsel’s failure to carry out an “effective penalty-phase investigation” resulted in the  
28 omission of “classic mitigation evidence” such as Robinson’s impoverished background,

1 unstable and abusive upbringing, childhood sexual abuse, low intelligence, personality  
2 disorder, non-violent nature; and potential for rehabilitation. *Id.* at 1110. “Instead,  
3 counsel’s limited investigation yielded almost nothing of use.” *Id.* at 1111. In Speer’s case,  
4 counsel’s investigation yielded a comprehensive account of the mitigating aspects of his  
5 background and mental health.

6 In *Wallace v. Stewart*, 184 F.3d 1112 (9th Cir. 1999), the defendant pleaded guilty  
7 to three murders so the only issue was his sentence. Counsel at his initial sentencing spent  
8 just 36 minutes conferring with the expert retained for sentencing and 1.4 hours talking  
9 with other potential mitigation witnesses. *Id.* at 1115–16. Counsel failed to discover and  
10 provide the expert with test results and information about Wallace’s background. This  
11 deficient performance left the sentencing judge with an incomplete and inaccurate picture  
12 of Wallace’s history and mental health. Among the information omitted was the fact that  
13 Wallace came from a “dysfunctional family background[,]” an environment “marred by an  
14 almost unimaginable level of chaos, neglect, bizarre and insane behavior, and by extreme  
15 violence between the parents.” *Id.* at 1116. Wallace’s mother was psychotic; his father beat  
16 her; both were alcoholics. *Id.* Wallace sniffed glue and gasoline daily between the ages of  
17 ten and twelve. *Id.* He experienced a “clinically significant series of head traumas” and  
18 suffered from major depressive disorder and possibly organic brain disorder. *Id.* At the  
19 time of the murders, his ability to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law was  
20 “significantly impaired.” *Id.*

21 In contrast to this incompetent performance of Wallace’s attorney, Speer’s counsel  
22 were aware of his background and provided their experts with the information necessary  
23 for them to render their diagnoses. They presented this classic mitigating evidence at  
24 sentencing.

25 In each of the cases cited by Speer counsel performed ineffectively by failing to  
26 investigate and present the kind of mitigating evidence Speer’s counsel did in fact  
27 investigate and present. The cases support a finding that the PCR court’s denial of this  
28 claim was a reasonable application of *Strickland*.

1           **b.       Factual determinations**

2           Speer contends that the PCR court made unreasonable factual determinations by  
3 questioning the credibility of the proposed family member witnesses, principally Sabrina  
4 Womble, without an evidentiary hearing. (Doc. 13 at 148–50.) He argues that the PCR  
5 court mischaracterized Sabrina’s trial testimony and its divergence from the information  
6 she provided in her PCR declaration. (*Id.*)

7           The State called Sabrina to testify in the guilt phase of trial about the circumstances  
8 surrounding the arrest of Speer and Chris Womble at her apartment on March 14, 2002.  
9 (RT 1/4/07 at 80–97.) She testified that she had taken valium, Tylenol 3, and methadone  
10 that night but denied taking heroin that day or the day before. (*Id.* at 92–93, 94.) She  
11 testified that she had been on methadone for 30 years. (*Id.* at 93.) She also denied taking  
12 heroin in addition to methadone, but then acknowledged that she had also taken heroin:  
13 “There may be 10 years, and then maybe another five years would go by. So yes, I have  
14 taken it. Not on a regular basis.” (*Id.*) She also admitted that in the past she had taken heroin  
15 “on top of the methadone.” (*Id.* at 94.)

16           On cross-examination, defense counsel asked Sabrina whether she had “been using  
17 heroin for quite some time.” (*Id.* at 99.) She replied: “When I was under 18, there was a  
18 couple years I used it. But since I became an adult, if I did it, it would—it would be, maybe  
19 I’d go—you know—10 years—first 10 years we were together, no, I didn’t do it.” (*Id.*)  
20 Under counsel’s continued questioning Sabrina agreed that she had used heroin “more than  
21 a few times—more than a few periods of time[.] In other words, there was two weeks at  
22 one point and two weeks at another point, and sometimes it was years apart. . . .” (*Id.*) She  
23 could not answer whether there were “numerous periods of time during which [she was]  
24 taking heroin . . . on top of [her] methadone.” (*Id.* at 100.) She denied being a heroin addict  
25 her “entire adult life,” denied introducing Speer and Chris to the drug, and denied sending  
26 Speer and Chris out to “steal shit in order to get dope, heroin” for her. (*Id.* at 100–02.)

27           In challenging the PCR court’s assessment of her credibility, Speer asserts that  
28 Sabrina “never denied being an addict” or “unduly minimize[d] her drug activity.” (Doc.

1 13 at 149.) She did, however, deny using heroin “on a regular basis” or being addicted her  
2 “entire adult life.” In her trial testimony she denied introducing Speer and Chris to the drug  
3 but in her later declaration she admitted doing so.

4 “Credibility determinations,” such as those the state PCR court made regarding  
5 Sabrina Womble, “are factual determinations. As such, they ‘are presumed to be correct  
6 absent clear and convincing evidence to the contrary, and a decision adjudicated on the  
7 merits and based on a factual determination will not be overturned on factual grounds  
8 unless objectively unreasonable in light of the evidence presented in the state court  
9 proceeding.’” *Wilson v. Ozmint*, 352 F.3d 847, 858 (4th Cir. 2003), *opinion amended on*  
10 *denial of reh’g*, 357 F.3d 461 (4th Cir. 2004) (quoting *Miller-El*, 537 U.S. at 340).

11 Speer’s critique falls far short of a clear and convincing rebuttal of the PCR court’s  
12 assessment of Sabrina Womble’s credibility. *See Rice v. Collins*, 546 U.S. 333, 341–42  
13 (2006) (explaining that reasonable minds might disagree about a factual finding “does not  
14 suffice to supersede the trial court’s credibility determination” on habeas review); *see also*  
15 *Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1050 (explaining that a court may not “second-guess a state’s fact-  
16 finding process” unless it finds that “the state court was not merely wrong but actually  
17 unreasonable”) (citing *Hibbler v. Benedetti*, 693 F.3d 1140, 1148 (9th Cir. 2012)  
18 (additional quotations omitted)).

19 *c. Conclusion*

20 There was not a reasonable probability of a different sentence if counsel had  
21 presented additional lay testimony about Speer’s troubled background. Speer has not  
22 demonstrated that the discrepancy between what was presented in mitigation and what  
23 could have been presented was of sufficient magnitude to establish prejudice. *See*  
24 *Stankewitz*, 365 F.3d at 716. The omitted mitigating evidence is largely inconclusive or  
25 cumulative, and does not change the “sentencing profile” offered to the jury. *Strickland*,  
26 466 U.S. at 700; *see Babbitt*, 151 F.3d at 1175 (finding no prejudice where counsel failed  
27 to present cumulative mitigating evidence); *Van Hook*, 558 U.S. at 12 (finding no prejudice  
28 where new evidence added “nothing of value”). The cumulative nature of the evidence

1 offered about Speer’s background diminishes the likelihood of prejudice. *See Leavitt*, 646  
2 F.3d at 615; *Rhoades*, 638 F.3d at 1051.

3 As the Ninth Circuit has observed, “There will always be more documents that could  
4 be reviewed, more family members that could be interviewed and more psychiatric  
5 examinations that could be performed.” *Leavitt*, 646 F.3d at 612. In Speer’s case, the record  
6 demonstrates that even if counsel had conducted a more in-depth investigation, significant  
7 and credible new mitigation evidence was not available.

8 The PCR court’s denial of this claim was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable  
9 application of *Strickland*, nor was it based on an unreasonable determination of the facts.  
10 Speer’s claim that counsel performed ineffectively during the penalty phase of his trial by  
11 failing to investigate and present readily available mitigating evidence from lay witnesses  
12 is denied as meritless under the doubly deferential standard of *Strickland* and AEDPA. *See*  
13 *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105.

14 2. Unexhausted claims

15 Speer also alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to “present  
16 effective expert testimony on Speer’s difficult history as a victim of domestic and sexual  
17 violence, neurocognitive deficits, and complex trauma”; to present evidence of co-  
18 defendant Brian Womble’s mental illness; to “protect Speer from repeated instances of  
19 prosecutorial misconduct”; and to raise appropriate objections during penalty-phase jury  
20 “deadlock.” (Doc. 13 at 150–56.) Speer acknowledges that he did not raise these claims in  
21 state court. He contends that their default is excused under *Martinez* by the ineffective  
22 assistance of PCR counsel.

23 a. *Trauma expert*

24 Speer argues that Dr. Stewart “was not adequately prepared to testify,” “misstated  
25 the evidence and failed to articulate how a complex trauma presentation differs from  
26 traditional PTSD.” (Doc. 13 at 151.) Instead, according to Speer, “[t]he jury needed to hear  
27 from an expert in complex trauma (including sexual abuse) who could synthesize Speer’s  
28 extraordinary history in a meaningful and accurate way.” (*Id.*) Speer contends that if

1 counsel had performed effectively they would have done a better job of preparing Dr.  
2 Stewart or offered a different expert, one who would have “established a connection  
3 between Speer’s mental state, his family background, his neurological defects, and the  
4 offense.” (*Id.* at 152.) Such testimony, according to Speer, would have prevented the  
5 Arizona Supreme Court from assigning minimal weight to his mitigating evidence. (*Id.*)

6 Speer does not contest Dr. Stewart’s expertise, nor does he specify what counsel  
7 could have done to better prepare Dr. Stewart for his testimony. As discussed above, Dr.  
8 Stewart testified at length about the causes and effects of Speer’s trauma, his mental state,  
9 abusive background, and neurological defects, and their relationship to the offense. In  
10 essence, then, Speer’s criticism is that Dr. Stewart was not a more effective witness, but  
11 “[t]he Constitution does not entitle a criminal defendant to the effective assistance of an  
12 expert witness.” *Wilson v. Greene*, 155 F.3d 396, 401 (4th Cir. 1998); *see Harris v.*  
13 *Vasquez*, 949 F.2d 1497, 1518 (9th Cir. 1991); *Silagy v. Peters*, 905 F.2d 986, 1013 (7th  
14 Cir. 1990); *McGill v. Ryan*, No. CV-12-01149-PHX-JJT, 2019 WL 160732, at \*12 (D.  
15 Ariz. Jan. 10, 2019), *aff’d sub nom. McGill v. Shinn*, 16 F.4th 666. Therefore, “while there  
16 may be a duty to seek out psychiatric evaluation of a client where appropriate, there is no  
17 duty to ensure the trustworthiness of the expert’s conclusions.” *Babbitt*, 151 F.3d at 1174;  
18 *cf. Hendricks v. Calderon*, 70 F.3d 1032, 1038 (9th Cir. 1995) (“To . . . impose a duty on  
19 attorneys to acquire sufficient background material on which an expert can base reliable  
20 psychiatric conclusions, independent of any request for information from an expert, would  
21 defeat the whole aim of having experts participate in the investigation.”).

22 The allegation that trial counsel performed ineffectively with respect to Dr.  
23 Stewart’s selection and performance as an expert witness is meritless. PCR counsel, in turn,  
24 did not perform ineffectively by failing to raise this claim. *See Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1060  
25 (“If the ineffective assistance of trial counsel claim lacks merit, then the state habeas  
26 counsel would not have been deficient for failing to raise it.”); *Runnigeagle*, 825 F.3d at  
27 982 (explaining that to find prejudice based on PCR counsel’s failure to raise a trial-level  
28 ineffective assistance of counsel claim, the court “must also find a reasonable probability



1 that the trial-level IAC claim would have succeeded had it been raised”). There is not a  
2 reasonable probability that the results of the PCR proceedings would have been different  
3 if counsel had raised this claim. Speer therefore cannot show “cause” under *Martinez* for  
4 the claim’s default. This allegation remains procedurally defaulted and barred from federal  
5 review.

6 *b. Brian Womble’s mental illness*

7 During the penalty phase of Speer’s trial, counsel argued that Brian Womble’s  
8 mental illness constituted a mitigating circumstance. Speer alleges that counsel performed  
9 ineffectively by failing to support the circumstance with testimony from Womble’s family  
10 that Brian suffered from lifelong depression.<sup>23</sup> (Doc. 13 at 153–54.)

11 During the guilt phase of trial, a counselor at Terros, a provider of mental health  
12 services, testified that she evaluated Brian Womble on May 24, 2002, the day before the  
13 murder, at 4:00 p.m. (RT 1/10/07 at 142.) Although he did not appear depressed, he told  
14 her “I want to kill myself and before I do I’m going to kill some other people too.” (*Id.* at  
15 143.) She and another therapist met with Brian for an hour and a half; before he left he  
16 retracted his suicide threat and signed a “no harm” contract. (*Id.*)

17 Speer notes that during his phone calls with his step-brother, Brian talked about  
18 being “sick” and having “psychological problems.” (*See* Doc. 13 at 154.) In another call,  
19 Al Heitzman describes Brian as suffering “severe depression” and needing counseling. (*Id.*)  
20 The jurors heard these recordings, however, so they were aware Brian’s mental health was  
21 an issue. Lay testimony from family members about Brian being suicidal and “not himself”  
22 in the weeks leading up to the crime would have been cumulative to this evidence and the  
23 testimony of the Terros counselor.

24 In addition, as Respondents suggest, it is not apparent that evidence that Brian  
25 Womble suffered from mental illness would mitigate Speer’s involvement in the murder.  
26 Mental illness could have been viewed as making Brian an even easier target for Speer to

---

27 <sup>23</sup> On independent review of Speer’s death sentence, the Arizona Supreme Court did  
28 not discuss Brian Womble’s mental illness as one of the mitigating circumstances proved  
by a preponderance of the evidence. *See Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 464–65, 212 P.3d at 802–03.

1 manipulate into carrying out the shooting in accord with the State’s theory of the crime.

2 The allegation that trial counsel performed ineffectively with respect to Brian  
3 Womble’s alleged mental illness is without merit. PCR counsel therefore did not perform  
4 ineffectively by failing to raise this claim. *See Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1060; *Runningeagle*,  
5 825 F.3d at 982. There is not a reasonable probability that the results of the PCR  
6 proceedings would have been different if the claim had been raised. Speer therefore cannot  
7 show “cause” under *Martinez* for the claim’s default. This allegation remains procedurally  
8 defaulted and barred from federal review.

9 *c. Prosecutorial misconduct*

10 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively during the penalty phase by  
11 failing to object and seek appropriate remedies for prosecutorial misconduct. (Doc. 13 at  
12 154–55.) He argues that the prosecutor committed misconduct by using Speer’s “mental  
13 health history”—namely, the antisocial personality diagnosis arrived at by Dr . Bayless—  
14 as “non-statutory aggravating evidence.” (Doc. 13 at 127.) He argues the prosecutor  
15 solicited and failed to correct false testimony from Dr. Bayless about the amount of time  
16 he spent with Speer during his examinations. (*Id.* at 131–33.) Finally, he contends that the  
17 prosecutor committed misconduct during her closing argument by using inflammatory  
18 language, misstating the evidence, and making improper comments. (*Id.* at 133.)

19 Defense counsel did not perform ineffectively. Counsel’s strategy with respect to  
20 objections is entitled to deference under *Strickland*. 466 U.S. at 689; *see Cunningham*, 704  
21 F.3d at 1160 (explaining that “withholding objections . . . is acceptable defense strategy”).  
22 “[A] few missed objections alone, unless on a crucial point, do not rebut the strong  
23 presumption that counsel’s actions (or failures to act) were pursuant to his litigation  
24 strategy and within the wide range of reasonable performance.” *United States v. Mejia–*  
25 *Mesa*, 153 F.3d 925, 931 (9th Cir. 1998); *see United States v. Necochea*, 986 F.2d 1273,  
26 1281 (9th Cir. 1993). Counsel may reasonably decide to “refrain from objecting during  
27 closing argument to all but the most egregious misstatements by opposing counsel on the  
28

1 theory that the jury may construe their objections to be a sign of desperation or hyper-  
2 technicality.” *United States v. Molina*, 934 F.2d 1440, 1448 (9th Cir. 1991).

3 i. Comments on Speer’s mental health

4 Speer contends that the prosecutor committed misconduct during her penalty-phase  
5 arguments by emphasizing the negative implications of his diagnosis of antisocial  
6 personality disorder—that Speer was deceitful, manipulative, uncaring, and dangerous.  
7 (Doc. 13 at 128–30.) The comments did not constitute prosecutorial misconduct, so counsel  
8 did not perform ineffectively by failing to object. *See, e.g., Dubria v. Smith*, 224 F.3d 995,  
9 1003–04 (9th Cir. 2000); *Boggs v. Shinn*, No. CV-14-02165-PHX-GMS, 2020 WL  
10 1494491, at \*51 (D. Ariz. Mar. 27, 2020). As Respondents note, A.R.S. § 13–752(G)  
11 provides that the State “may present any evidence that demonstrates that the defendant  
12 should not be shown leniency including any evidence regarding the defendant’s character,  
13 propensities, criminal record or other acts.” The prosecutor was therefore entitled to argue  
14 that Speer’s diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder rebutted the defense arguments  
15 that he should be shown leniency. *See State v. Carlson*, 237 Ariz. 381, 396–97, 351 P.3d  
16 1079, 1094–95 (2015) (explaining that while it is improper to argue a nonstatutory  
17 aggravating factor, “[t]he prosecutor may, however, argue any circumstances that rebut the  
18 mitigation evidence proffered by the defense.”)

19 The prosecutor’s arguments about the elements of an antisocial personality were  
20 also reasonable inferences from that diagnosis as testified to by Dr. Bayless. *See United*  
21 *States v. Tucker*, 641 F.3d 1110, 1120 (9th Cir. 2011) (“Prosecutors can argue reasonable  
22 inferences based on the record, and have considerable leeway to strike hard blows based  
23 on the evidence and all reasonable inferences from the evidence.”) (additional quotations  
24 omitted); *United States v. Blueford*, 312 F.3d 962, 968 (9th Cir. 2002) (“It is certainly  
25 within the bounds of fair advocacy for a prosecutor, like any lawyer, to ask the jury to draw  
26 inferences from the evidence that the prosecutor believes in good faith might be true.”).  
27 Dr. Bayless testified, for example, that the prognosis for those with antisocial personality  
28 disorder is poor and that the condition cannot be treated with medication. (RT 3/21/07 at

1 44–45.) He also testified that Speer was capable of conforming his conduct to the  
2 requirements of law despite have an antisocial personality disorder. (*Id.* at 45.)

3 ii. Dr. Bayless’s testimony

4 Speer asserts that the prosecutor violated *Napue v. Illinois*, 360 U.S. 264 (1959), by  
5 soliciting and failing to correct false testimony from Dr. Bayless about the amount of time  
6 he spent examining Speer and about the results of his examinations. (Doc. 13 at 131.) Speer  
7 alleges that defense counsel performed ineffectively by failing to object to this testimony.

8 The state may not knowingly use false testimony to obtain a conviction. *Napue v.*  
9 *Illinois*, 360 U.S. 264, 269 (1959). A *Napue* violation consists of three components: (1) the  
10 testimony was actually false, (2) the prosecution knew or should have known that the  
11 testimony was actually false, and (3) the false testimony was material. *See Hayes v. Ayers*,  
12 632 F.3d 500, 520 (9th Cir. 2011). An error is material where “there is any reasonable  
13 likelihood that the false testimony could have affected the judgment of the jury.” *United*  
14 *States v. Agurs*, 427 U.S. 97, 103 (1976).

15 Dr. Bayless testified that he examined Speer over two consecutive days. (RT  
16 3/20/07 at 77.) According to Bayless, he spent “maybe” four hours with Speer on August  
17 14, 2006, performing a clinical interview and administering the MMPI-2.<sup>24</sup> (*Id.*) He  
18 “guesstimate[ed]” that on the 15th he “spent probably an hour to an hour and a half” with  
19 Speer. (*Id.*) On that day he administered two tests, the Shipley Institute of Living Scale and  
20 the Williamson Sentence Completion Test. (*Id.* at 76–77.)

21 Speer contends that jail visitor logs indicate that Bayless visited Speer for only 30  
22 minutes on each of those days. (Doc. 13 at 131–33; *see* Doc. 23-3, Ex. 8.) He asserts that  
23 the prosecutor was aware of the jail logs and therefore knew Bayless’s testimony was false.  
24 (*Id.*) Speer alleges that his counsel performed ineffectively in failing to challenge this  
25 aspect of Dr. Bayless’s testimony. (*Id.* at 154–55.)

26 The apparent inconsistency between the jail records and Dr. Bayless’s testimony is  
27 not sufficient to support a *Napue* violation because the jail records do not appear to

28 \_\_\_\_\_  
<sup>24</sup> Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory.

1 accurately document the length of visits. In the records provided by Speer, the duration of  
2 every visit in the jail logs is listed as precisely 30 or 40 minutes. (See Doc. 23-9, Ex. 41.)  
3 For example, on 1/10/05, Dr. Stewart, one of Speer’s experts, is documented as visiting  
4 Speer from 1329 to 1409. (*Id.*) In his report, however, Dr. Stewart stated that he  
5 “interviewed Mr. Speer at the Maricopa County Jail on January 10, 2005, for *half a day.*”  
6 (Doc. 23-10, Ex. 51 at 1) (emphasis added). Another defense expert, Dr. Parrish, testified  
7 that she administered the Halstead-Reitan Battery, a five-hour test, over five different  
8 sessions with Speer, breaking up the test sessions due to Speer’s difficulty concentrating  
9 and sometimes being interrupted when the interview room became unavailable. (RT  
10 2/27/07 at 120, 126–27; see Doc. 23-10, Ex. 51.) The jail records, however, list five visits  
11 each lasting exactly 40 minutes.<sup>25</sup> (See Doc. 23-9, Ex. 41.)

12 This information suggests that while the jail records document Speer’s visitors, they  
13 do not accurately depict the length of each visit, and therefore Dr. Bayless did not testify  
14 falsely when he estimated that he spent about four hours with Speer administering the  
15 MMPI-2—any more than Dr. Stewart inaccurately reported spending half a day with Speer  
16 when the jail record listed only a 40 minute visit.

17 While Speer notes that the prosecutor referred to the jail records when questioning  
18 other witnesses, she used the records to establish the fact of the visits, not their duration.  
19 Given the information just discussed, it is not reasonable to say that the prosecutor knew  
20 Dr. Bayless’s testimony was untrue.

21 Finally, Speer engages in pure speculation when he asserts that the prosecutor knew  
22 of, and should have corrected, Dr. Bayless’s “misleading” testimony about the results of  
23 the tests he administered.<sup>26</sup> (Doc. 13 at 133.)

24 There was no *Napue* violation. Speer’s counsel therefore did not perform  
25 ineffectively in failing to object. See *Juan H. v. Allen*, 408 F.3d 1262, 1273 (9th Cir. 2005)

---

27 <sup>25</sup> The visits occurred on 12/6/04, 12/7/04, 12/23/04, 1/3/05, and 1/11/05.

28 <sup>26</sup> Speer asserts that Dr. Bayless “gave incorrect scores” with respect to various  
scales on the MMPI. (Doc. 13 at 133.)

1 (“[T]rial counsel cannot have been ineffective for failing to raise a meritless objection.”);  
2 *Rupe*, 93 F.3d at 1445.

3 iii. Prosecutor’s closing argument

4 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in response to the prosecutor’s  
5 misconduct during her closing argument. (Doc. 13 at 154–55; *see id.* at 133–36.)

6 (a) *Denigrating the mitigating evidence and the defense strategy*

7 Speer first contends that the prosecutor committed misconduct by attacking the  
8 mitigating evidence as untrue and manipulative and accusing the defense of appealing to  
9 “juror guilt.” (Doc. 13 at 134.) Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing  
10 to object to this purported misconduct. (*Id.* at 154–55.)

11 The prosecutor argued that Speer’s mitigation evidence was untrue, “exaggerated,”  
12 or “nonsense.” (RT 3/27/07, a.m., at 6.) “[T]he rest of it,” she continued, “is presented to  
13 make you feel responsible for the fact the defendant committed a murder under  
14 circumstances that make him eligible for the death penalty.” (*Id.*) In another passage cited  
15 by Speer, the prosecutor addressed the defense argument that executing Speer would affect  
16 his son. (Doc. 13 at 134.) She characterized that argument as “pile on the juror guilt. Feel  
17 guilty if you impose the death penalty because of what it will do to Cedric.” (RT 3/27/07,  
18 a.m., at 9.)

19 The Ninth Circuit has found that a prosecutor commits misconduct when he  
20 denigrates the defense as a sham. *United States v. Sanchez*, 176 F.3d 1214, 1225 (9th Cir.  
21 1999) (“The prosecutor committed misconduct in vouching for his witnesses, denigrating  
22 the defense as a sham, and arguing that it was the jury’s duty to find the defendants  
23 guilty.”). Here, the prosecutor did not denigrate defense counsel; rather, she criticized  
24 counsel’s tactics in choosing to present certain mitigating evidence. *See United States v.*  
25 *Bernard*, 299 F.3d 467, 487–88 (5th Cir. 2002) (rejecting a challenge to a prosecutor’s  
26 closing argument that accused the defense of trying “to get someone on this jury to . . . take  
27 a red herring”); *see also United States v. Vazquez–Botet*, 532 F.3d 37, 56–59 (1st Cir.  
28 2008) (finding no misconduct where prosecutor characterized defense counsel as

1 “desperate lawyers” seeking to “cloud the issues”); *United States v. Sayetsitty*, 107 F.3d  
2 1405, 1409 (9th Cir. 1997) (“Criticism of defense theories and tactics is a proper subject  
3 of closing argument.”).

4 Some courts have found that a prosecutor’s “guilt trip” comments approached or  
5 crossed the line of improper argument but determined that any error was harmless, in part  
6 because the comments were invited by the defense. *See Harmon v. Sharp*, 936 F.3d 1044,  
7 1080 (10th Cir. 2019) (finding that defense counsel’s improper argument that defendant’s  
8 daughter deserved mercy because she loved her father weighed against a finding that  
9 defendant was harmed by prosecutor’s remarks, including his argument that defendant used  
10 his family members as “human shields” at sentencing); *Cuesta-Rodriguez v. Carpenter*,  
11 916 F.3d 885, 908 (10th Cir. 2019) (finding the defense invited the comments by  
12 “attempt[ing] to elicit sympathy for Cuesta-Rodriguez’s family—his son in particular—  
13 based on the pain they would feel if he received the death penalty”); *see also People v.*  
14 *Krebs*, 8 Cal. 5th 265, 342, 452 P.3d 609, 668 (2019) (finding no misconduct where  
15 prosecutor argued that the defense was “trying to deflect . . . responsibility” and “lay some  
16 kind of a guilt trip on you for what their client truly deserves”).

17 Here, defense counsel argued that the effect of Speer’s execution on Cedric was a  
18 mitigating circumstance (RT 3/26/07 at 129), inviting the prosecutor’s challenge to the  
19 circumstance. In addition, counsel was given an opportunity in his rebuttal closing  
20 argument to address the prosecutor’s comments about Cedric. (RT 3/27/07, p.m., at 7–8.)  
21 Any prejudice related to the purported misconduct was therefore limited. *See Hein v.*  
22 *Sullivan*, 601 F.3d 897, 912–13 (9th Cir. 2010) (citing *Darden*, 477 U.S. at 182).

23 In any event, the issue is not whether the prosecutor’s comments constituted  
24 misconduct but whether trial counsel performed at a constitutionally ineffective level by  
25 failing to object. They did not. As the Ninth Circuit has explained, “absent egregious  
26 misstatements, the failure to object during closing argument and opening statement is  
27 within the ‘wide range’ of permissible professional legal conduct.” *Necoechea*, 986 F.2d  
28 at 1281 (noting that “many lawyers refrain from objecting during opening statement and

1 closing argument”); *see Dubria*, 224 F.3d at 1003–04 (finding that failure to object to  
2 closing argument in which prosecutor referred to defendant as “the biggest liar you’ve ever  
3 encountered” and defendant’s story as a “piece of garbage” did not constitute deficient  
4 performance); *Cunningham*, 704 F.3d at 1159 (finding that failure to object to the  
5 prosecutor’s comments, “possibly to avoid highlighting them, was a reasonable strategic  
6 decision”). Speer’s counsel could reasonably have determined that objecting to the  
7 prosecutor’s comments would have highlighted them unnecessarily.

8 (b) *Misstating facts*

9 Speer asserts that the prosecutor committed misconduct when she falsely suggested  
10 that Speer was not Cedric’s father and accused him of denying paternity. (Doc. 13 at 135.)  
11 In fact, the record showed that Speer did question paternity. In one of the letters he wrote  
12 to Al Heitzman, which was read into the record the day before the State’s closing argument,  
13 Speer wrote: “Honestly, Al, I don’t even know if Cedric is really my son because Veronica  
14 was cheating on me the whole time we were together, so at this point in time, a DNA test  
15 is mandatory.” (RT 3/26/07 at 48.) Defense counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing  
16 to object to the prosecutor’s statement because it was supported by the record and not  
17 improper.

18 Speer also contends that the prosecutor misled the jury by stating that Speer had a  
19 different CPS caseworker “every time” when in fact several caseworkers saw Speer and  
20 his family on more than one occasion. (Doc. 13 at 135) (citing RT 3/27/07, a.m., at 23).

21 There was no misconduct for defense counsel to object to. The prosecutor was  
22 responding to the defense argument that Speer should have been removed from his  
23 dysfunctional home. The prosecutor was entitled to draw the inference, based on the fact  
24 that several CPS workers investigated Speer’s family but did not seek his removal, that the  
25 abuse and neglect were less severe than Speer alleged. *See Tucker*, 641 F.3d at 1120  
26 (explaining that “[p]rosecutors can argue reasonable inferences based on the record”).

27 (c) *Misstating the law*

28 Speer asserts that the prosecutor misstated the law by arguing that evidence had to



1 be causally connected to the murder in order to be mitigating. (Doc. 13 at 135–36.) He also  
2 argues that the prosecutor misstated the law by arguing that “mercy for this crime isn’t  
3 appropriate” and “[t]here is nothing about this crime that calls out for mercy for the  
4 defendant.” (*Id.* at 136) (quoting RT 3/27/07, a.m., at 68, 72). According to Speer, these  
5 comments misstated the law because “the question of mercy is directed toward the  
6 defendant, not the crime.” (*Id.*) There was no misconduct.

7 Speer proposed mercy as a mitigating circumstance. The prosecutor was entitled to  
8 respond to that argument. *See State v. Anderson*, 210 Ariz. 327, 350, 111 P.3d 369, 392  
9 (2005) (“Once the jury has heard all of the defendant’s mitigation evidence, there is no  
10 constitutional prohibition against the State arguing that the evidence is not particularly  
11 relevant or that it is entitled to little weight.”). It was not improper to argue that the nature  
12 of the crime and Speer’s role in it—selfishly manipulating his younger brother into  
13 shooting a sleeping couple in an attempt to eliminate them as witnesses to a prior crime—  
14 did not support a call for mercy. Speer’s counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing  
15 to object.

16 The allegation that trial counsel performed ineffectively in responding to the  
17 purported misconduct is without merit. PCR counsel therefore did not perform  
18 ineffectively. *See Atwood*, 870 F.3d at 1060; *Runnigeagle*, 825 F.3d at 982. There is not  
19 a reasonable probability that the results of the PCR proceedings would have been different  
20 if counsel had raised this claim. Speer therefore cannot show “cause” under *Martinez* for  
21 the claim’s default. This allegation remains procedurally defaulted and barred from federal  
22 review.

23 *d. Jury deadlock instruction*

24 Finally, Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to raise  
25 “proper objections” when the jury deadlocked during the penalty phase and the trial court  
26 provided an impermissibly coercive jury instruction. (Doc. 13 at 155.) The record does not  
27 support this claim.

28

1 Prior to deliberations in the penalty phase of Speer’s trial, the court provided the  
2 following jury instruction<sup>27</sup>:

3 . . . If you feel you’ve reached an impasse, simply let the court know without  
4 disclosing the numerical results of any vote.

5 Each juror has a duty to consult with one another to deliberate with a view to  
6 reaching an agreement, if it can be done without violence to any individual  
7 judgment. No juror should ever surrender his or her honest conviction as to  
8 the weight or effect of the evidence solely because of the opinion of other  
9 jurors or for the purpose of reaching a verdict.

10 However, you may want to identify areas of agreement and disagreement and  
11 discuss the law and the evidence as they relate to the areas of disagreement.  
12 Then and only then, if you still disagree, you may wish to tell the attorneys  
13 and me which issues, questions, law, or facts you would like us to assist you  
14 with. If you decide to follow this suggestion, please write down the issues,  
15 questions, law, or facts on which we can possibly help.

16 (RT 3/27/07, p.m., at 26–27.) The court had provided similar instructions, which it  
17 referred to as a “dynamite” instruction (RT 3/28/07 at 4), prior to the guilt and aggravation  
18 phases of Speer’s trial. (RT 1/17/07 at 187–88; RT 1/24/07 at 52; RT 1/29/07 at 128–29.)

19 After two and a half hours of penalty-phase deliberations, the jury foreperson sent  
20 the court a note stating “We currently are unable to reach an unanimous [sic] verdict, what  
21 do we do now?” (RT 3/28/07 at 4; EIR 734.) Twenty minutes later, the jury foreperson sent  
22 another note, which asked “If we can’t reach an unanimous [sic] verdict . . . what happens  
23 to the sentencing?” (RT 3/28/07 at 4; EIR 735.)

24 The judge and the parties discussed the jury’s questions. (RT 3/28/07 at 4–5.) With  
25 regard to the second question, the judge stated, “I don’t even want to get involved with [it].”

---

26 <sup>27</sup> The instruction was based in part on Rule 22.4 of the Arizona Rules of Criminal  
27 Procedure, which provided:

28 If the jury advises the court that it has reached an impasse in its deliberations, the court  
may, in the presence of counsel, inquire of the jurors to determine whether and how court  
and counsel can assist them in their deliberative process. After receiving the jurors’  
response, if any, the judge may direct that further proceedings occur as appropriate.

1 We told them before that they're not to concern themselves with any sentence if it's less  
2 than death because that's my province, not theirs." (*Id.* at 5.) The court ultimately provided  
3 no answer to the question, telling the jury it was not relevant. (*Id.* at 21.)

4 With respect to the first question, the judge explained that he was inclined to provide  
5 the dynamite instruction again. (*Id.* at 5–6.) The court wanted to ask the jurors "what their  
6 area of disagreement is so that perhaps they can give us a little further guidance" (*Id.* at 6.)  
7 Defense counsel objected, arguing "It's not possible you can artfully do that. You're getting  
8 too involved." (*Id.*) Counsel objected that the judge was "pushing them [the jurors]" and  
9 that they should be questioned only as to "whether or not they think that further  
10 deliberations would be worthwhile or productive." (*Id.* at 5.) As the judge continued to  
11 consider providing the dynamite instruction again, defense counsel repeatedly objected,  
12 noting that the jury had already heard the instruction at least three times and insisting that  
13 the only permissible question was whether additional deliberations would be productive.  
14 (*See id.* at 9, 11, 13, 18.)

15 The court suggested the following language: "If you recall before you began your  
16 deliberations, I told you that you might want to identify for us any areas of agreement and  
17 disagreement and tell the attorneys and me whether there are issues, questions, law or facts  
18 you'd like us to assist you with." (*Id.* at 17–18.) Defense counsel again objected to the  
19 inclusion of language about "assisting" the jury. (*Id.* at 18–20.) The judge finally proposed  
20 the following script: "I previously told you that if you couldn't agree on a verdict you might  
21 want to tell the attorneys and me which issues you would like us to assist you with. Would  
22 you like me to do that or do you feel that further deliberations would not be productive?"  
23 (*Id.* at 20–21.) This time, counsel stated "Okay with us" and the instruction was provided  
24 to the jury in writing. (*Id.* at 21; *see* EIR 734.)

25 The jury then deliberated for 45 minutes more before adjourning for the day. (EIR  
26 740.) It began deliberations the next morning around 10:00 and returned with its death  
27 verdict at 11:30. (EIR 743.)

1           Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively when they “acquiesced” to the  
2 final version of the court’s instruction. (Doc. 13 at 156.) This argument is not persuasive.  
3 *See State v. Kuhs*, 223 Ariz. 376, 384–86, 224 P.3d 192, 200–02 (2010) (discussing factors  
4 to consider in assessing coerciveness of impasse instruction). First, as just noted, counsel  
5 did object, repeatedly, to any instruction offering to assist the jury. Next, the instruction  
6 given was likely not coercive under Arizona law, so further objection would have been  
7 futile. *See James*, 24 F.3d at 27. The court did not know the numerical split of the jury, and  
8 the jurors had been deliberating for only two and a half hours, after a five month trial, when  
9 they sent the note. These factors support a finding that the instruction was not coercive.  
10 *Kuhs*, 223 Ariz. at 384–86, 224 P.3d at 200–02 .

11           This claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is meritless. PCR counsel did not  
12 perform ineffectively by failing to raise it, so the claim remains defaulted and barred from  
13 review.

### 14           3. Conclusion

15           Speer’s trial counsel did not perform at a constitutionally ineffective level in the  
16 penalty phase of trial. The PCR court’s denial of the exhausted portion of this claim was  
17 reasonable under the doubly deferential standard of *Strickland* and AEDPA. *See Richter*,  
18 562 U.S. at 105. With respect to the unexhausted allegations, Speer has not established  
19 cause and prejudice to excuse their default under *Martinez* so they remain barred from  
20 federal review. Claim 14 is therefore denied.

### 21           **Claims 15 and 16:**

22           In Claim 15, Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by stipulating to  
23 aggravating factors. (Doc. 13 at 156.) In Claim 16, he alleges that counsel performed  
24 ineffectively by “admitting irrelevant prior convictions” (*Id.* at 161.) Speer raised these  
25 claims during the PCR proceedings. The PCR court’s denial of the claims was neither  
26 contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.

1           Claim 15

2           The State noticed four aggravating factors. Speer’s counsel stipulated to three of  
3 them: previous commission of a serious offense under A.R.S. § 13–703(F)(2); committing  
4 the offense in an especially heinous, cruel, or depraved manner, (F)(6); and committing the  
5 offense while on release or probation. (F)(7)(a).<sup>28</sup> As the PCR court noted, the (F)(2) and  
6 (7) factors “were easily proven with documentary evidence from Superior Court files”  
7 while (F)(6) “had been proven in connection with the guilt phase evidence as witness  
8 elimination was the motive for the premeditated murder.” (ME 5/20/15 at 14.) The fourth  
9 aggravating factor, to which counsel did not stipulate, was creating a grave risk of death to  
10 another person in the commission of the offense under (F)(3).

11           Speer contends that by stipulating to the aggravating factors, counsel’s performance  
12 violated both *Strickland* and *United States v. Cronin*, 466 U.S. 648 (1984). (Doc. 13 at  
13 156–59.) This argument is unpersuasive.

14           The Arizona Supreme Court independently reviewed the aggravating factors and  
15 found that the three to which counsel stipulated were proved beyond a reasonable doubt.  
16 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 463–64, 212 P.3d at 801–02. The court found that the (F)(3) factor was  
17 not proved. *Id.* at 460, 463, 212 P.3d at 798, 801.

18           In rejecting this ineffective assistance claim, the PCR court found neither deficient  
19 performance nor prejudice. The court first noted that Speer acknowledged that in conceding  
20 the aggravating factors trial counsel made a strategic decision, which PCR counsel labeled  
21 “confession and avoidance.” (ME 5/20/15 at 15.) The court rejected Speer’s argument that  
22 such a strategy is never “appropriate in the penalty phase of a capital trial.” (*Id.*) Citing  
23 *Strickland*, the court explained that it would “not second-guess the strategic decisions of  
24 trial counsel” and that:

25           The record here supports the conclusion that counsel made a strategic  
26 decision to stipulate to three of the four aggravating factors; the fourth,

---

27           <sup>28</sup> The Court refers to Arizona's statutes in effect at the time of Speer’s sentencing.  
28 Arizona’s capital sentencing statutes have since been renumbered. *See* A.R.S. §§ 13-751–  
59.

1 (F)(3), he challenged, preserving the issue for appeal, and the Supreme Court  
2 found in Defendant's favor. The Supreme Court's decision supports trial  
3 counsel's strategic decision to challenge only one of the aggravating factors.

4 In further support of this conclusion, the Court notes the strength of the  
5 aggravating factors and the relative ease with which each could be proved.  
6 The Court is aware that in a death penalty case such as this, trial counsel is  
7 initially called upon to argue his client's lack of guilt, and then must accept  
8 a finding of guilt. Trial counsel is then called upon to seek leniency from the  
9 same jury who has just rejected counsel's presentation. Counsel may  
10 strategically determine that credibility may be built at the aggravation phase  
11 by conceding matters that are a matter of record or that have already been  
12 proved.

13 Such a concession, in the form of a stipulation, is within a tactical decision  
14 reasonably made by trial counsel. . . .

15 (*Id.*) The court then addressed Speer's argument that trial counsel's performance satisfied  
16 the standard set out in *Cronic*:

17 *Cronic* is violated when counsel is either totally absent or is prevented from  
18 assisting the accused. In the instant case, trial counsel was neither absent nor  
19 prevented from assisting his client; rather, by entering into a stipulation  
20 counsel made a tactical decision with which Defendant disagrees. Since there  
21 was overwhelming proof of these three aggravating factors, challenging them  
22 would have been "a useless charade."

23 (*Id.* at 16) (quoting *Cronic*, 466 U.S. at 657, n. 19). Finally, the Court determined that Speer  
24 was not prejudiced by trial counsel's stipulation to the aggravators:

25 In the Court's view, the outcome would have been the same had trial counsel  
26 required the State to prove the three aggravating factors that instead were  
27 stipulated to. Defendant's prior conviction for a serious offense and his  
28 parole status were easily proved by court documents and Defendant's  
Arizona Department of Corrections history. In order for the jury to convict  
Defendant of premeditated murder, they had to conclude that his motivation  
was to kill witnesses. On that front, the evidence in the guilt phase was  
overwhelming through Defendant's own telephone conversations.

Challenging these aggravating factors would not have led to a different result  
and, thus, no prejudice can attach by virtue of trial counsel's strategic  
decision to stipulate to the (F)(2), (6), and (7) aggravating factors.

(*Id.*)

1           The PCR court’s ruling was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of  
2 *Strickland* and *Cronic*. In *Florida v. Nixon*, the Supreme Court described *Cronic* as a  
3 narrow exception to *Strickland*’s holding that a defendant who asserts  
4 ineffective assistance of counsel must demonstrate not only that his  
5 attorney’s performance was deficient, but also that the deficiency prejudiced  
6 the defense. *Cronic* instructed that a presumption of prejudice would be in  
7 order in “circumstances that are so likely to prejudice the accused that the  
8 cost of litigating their effect in a particular case is unjustified.”

9 543 U.S. 175, 190 (2004) (quoting *Cronic*, 466 U.S. at 658).

10           *Cronic* held that the application of presumptive prejudice is appropriate when “there  
11 [is] a breakdown in the adversarial process,” such that “counsel entirely fails to subject the  
12 prosecution’s case to meaningful adversarial testing.” 466 U.S. at 659, 662. The Court  
13 made clear, however, that the *Cronic* exception is very narrow. “When we spoke in *Cronic*  
14 of the possibility of presuming prejudice based on an attorney’s failure to test the  
15 prosecutor’s case, we indicated that the attorney’s failure must be complete.” *Bell v. Cone*,  
16 535 U.S. 685, 696–97 (2002); see *United States v. Thomas*, 417 F.3d 1053, 1057 (9th Cir.  
17 2005) (explaining that in *Cone* “the Court emphasized that *Cronic*’s exception for failing  
18 to test the prosecution’s case applies when the attorney’s failure to oppose the prosecution  
19 goes to the proceeding as a whole—not when the failure occurs only at specific points in  
20 the trial”).

21           *Cronic* is not applicable here. Counsel’s stipulation to the easily-proved aggravating  
22 factors did not constitute a complete failure to test the State’s case. See *Allerdice v. Ryan*,  
23 395 F.App’x 449, 451 (9th Cir. 2010) (finding that stipulation to certain facts did not meet  
24 *Cronic* standard where counsel “offered evidence, cross-examined witnesses, elicited  
25 favorable testimony, and presented a coherent if ultimately unsuccessful defense in closing  
26 argument”); *Pratt v. Conway*, 151 F.App’x 582, 583 (9th Cir. 2005) (“[T]he decision  
27 to stipulate to facts did not completely fail to subject the prosecution’s case to meaningful  
28 adversarial testing.”). Speer’s counsel opposed the State’s case at every stage of trial,  
including by successfully contesting one of the aggravating factors. Therefore *Strickland*,  
not *Cronic*, provides the proper framework for analyzing this claim.

1 As the PCR court found, under *Strickland* Speer cannot show he was prejudiced by  
2 counsel’s stipulation to the three aggravating circumstances. There was not a reasonable  
3 probability that the sentencing outcome would have been different if counsel had  
4 challenged the aggravators, two of which, (F)(2) and (F)(7), were conclusively proved by  
5 documentary evidence. The third factor, that the murder was especially heinous or  
6 depraved, is satisfied where the purpose of the murder is witness elimination. *See Speer*,  
7 221 Ariz. at 464, 212 P.3d at 802; *State v. Johnson*, 212 Ariz. 425, 439, 133 P.3d 735, 749  
8 (2006). The evidence from Speer’s jail phone calls was overwhelming that the murder was  
9 committed to eliminate the Sotos as witnesses.

10 Speer contends counsel failed to subject the aggravating factors to “meaningful  
11 adversarial testing” (Doc. 13 at 159), but does not suggest what such testing would entail  
12 let alone demonstrate that this unidentified challenge to the aggravators would have  
13 resulted in a reasonable probability of a different sentence.<sup>29</sup> A “ cursory and vague” claim  
14 of ineffective assistance is insufficient to establish a *Strickland* violation. *See Greenway v.*  
15 *Schriro*, 653 F.3d 790, 804 (9th Cir. 2011); *James*, 24 F.3d. at 26. Speer fails therefore to  
16 meet his burden under *Strickland*.

17 Claim 15 does not satisfy the doubly deferential standard governing ineffective  
18 assistance claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S. at 15.

19 Claim 16

20 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by allowing evidence of two prior  
21 convictions to be admitted in addition to the robbery conviction that was used to satisfy the  
22 (F)(2) aggravating factor. (Doc. 13 at 159.)

---

23  
24  
25 <sup>29</sup> In support of Claims 15 and 16, Speer cites the opinion of Michael Reeves, a  
26 “*Strickland* expert” retained during the PCR proceedings. (Doc. 13 at 159, 160 n.19.) In  
27 his declaration, dated October 24, 2013, Reeves summarily attests that trial counsel’s  
28 performance in “admitting the aggravating factors” and “not filing a motion to preclude  
irrelevant prior convictions” fell “below prevailing professional norms.” (PCR Pet., Ex. 2  
at ¶¶ 13, 14.) The Court considers but accords little weight to these conclusory opinions.



1 In his closing argument during the aggravation phase, defense counsel told the jury  
2 that his client “was not a saint” and had two other prior convictions, for third-degree  
3 burglary and resisting arrest. (RT 1/29/07 at 122–23.) Counsel raised the convictions  
4 because they were referenced in documents that were going to be provided to the jury and  
5 he “did not want them to hear about them or see them for the first time when they walked  
6 into the jury room.” (*Id.* at 122.) Counsel cautioned the jurors, however, that they were  
7 “not supposed to take them into account in making the determination” about the  
8 aggravating factors. (*Id.* at 122–23.)

9 The PCR court denied Speer’s claim that counsel performed ineffectively by  
10 admitting the additional convictions. The court repeated that in capital cases “trial counsel  
11 is tasked with rebuilding credibility with the jury in order to seek leniency from the same  
12 jury who has just rejected counsel’s guilt phase presentation.” (ME 5/20/15 at 16.) This  
13 may be accomplished “by conceding damaging matters that are a matter of record and that  
14 are likely to be proved by the State during the sentencing phase.” (*Id.*) The court explained  
15 that it would not second-guess counsel’s strategic choice to “draw the sting”:

16 There is nothing inappropriate about such a decision because the jury was  
17 going to hear evidence of certain prior convictions anyway since the State  
18 alleged as aggravating factors that Speer was previously convicted of a  
serious offense and was on release from prison at the time of the murder.

19 Trial counsel discussed the prior felony convictions with the jury because,  
20 otherwise, the jury would hear it for the first time from the State. Such  
21 concerns were totally justified and well within the prevailing professional  
standards of reasonableness for counsel in a death penalty case to make.

22 (*Id.* at 16–17.) The court then found that Speer was not prejudiced by counsel’s  
23 performance:

24 Whether disclosed by trial counsel during the aggravation phase, or by the  
25 State in rebuttal to the issue of whether Defendant was deserving of leniency  
26 at the penalty phase, the jury would learn at some point of the prior  
27 convictions. Additionally, even if the convictions had been kept from the  
28 jury, as trial counsel noted, the offenses were not serious offenses  
(convictions for burglary and resisting arrest), such that any harm was  
minimal in connection with the determination of the aggravating factors.

1 (Id. at 17.)

2 This decision was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of *Strickland*  
3 or *Cronic*. First, courts have recognized the strategic reasonableness of “drawing the sting”  
4 from unfavorable information by revealing it before the prosecution does. *See Smith v.*  
5 *Spisak*, 558 U.S. 139, 161 (2010) (Stevens J., concurring in part and concurring in the  
6 judgment) (stating that it “is generally a reasonable” trial strategy “to draw the sting out of  
7 the prosecution’s argument and gain credibility with the jury by conceding the weaknesses  
8 of [counsel’s] own case”); *see Pearson v. Wyoming Att’y Gen.*, 856 F.App’x 758, 763 (10th  
9 Cir. 2021), *cert. denied sub nom. Pearson v. Hill*, 142 S. Ct. 454; *Cave v. Sec’y for Dep’t*  
10 *of Corr.*, 638 F.3d 739 (11th Cir. 2011).

11 As discussed above, counsel did not completely fail to challenge the State’s case, so  
12 *Cronic* does not apply and Speer must prove prejudice from counsel’s handling of the  
13 evidence of the additional convictions. The PCR court reasonably found that he failed to  
14 do so. (ME 5/20/15 at 16.) Notwithstanding any action defense counsel may have taken,  
15 the State would have introduced the convictions in rebuttal to any argument that Speer  
16 deserved leniency. Additionally, given the aggravating factors that had been established,  
17 there was no reasonable probability that the presence or absence of evidence of lesser  
18 crimes would have affected Speer’s sentence.

19 Claim 16 fails to satisfy the doubly deferential standard that governs ineffective  
20 assistance claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S. at 15.

21 **Claim 17:**

22 Speer alleges that trial counsel performed ineffectively in “permitting dissemination  
23 of two doctor’s reports that were used by the state in the penalty phase.” (Doc. 13 at 163.)  
24 At issue are pretrial reports of two experts who evaluated Speer and concluded that he had  
25 malingered during their examinations. The PCR court denied this claim on the merits. (ME  
26 5/20/15 at 20–21.)

27 At the time of Speer’s case, unless a defendant objected, Arizona law required a  
28 capital defendant to be evaluated for intellectual disability, competency, and sanity at the

1 time of the offense. *See* A.R.S. § 13–703.02(B); –703.03(A). The trial court appointed Dr.  
2 Potts to evaluate Speer’s competency and Dr. Toma to evaluate Speer for intellectual  
3 disability. (EIR 86; EIR 200, Ex. A.) Dr. Potts, in his report dated April 21, 2003, found  
4 that Speer was “malingering.” (*Id.* at 2.) According to Dr. Potts, Speer “is attempting to  
5 not only feign a mental illness, but also cognitive defects. He is making a cognitive choice  
6 to not cooperate in the proceedings, and his malingering is to such an extent that it  
7 overshadows other diagnostic possibilities.” (*Id.* at 2.) Dr. Potts concluded that Speer “is  
8 clearly competent and can effectively assist his attorney in his defense, if he chooses.”  
9 Speer’s counsel successfully moved to have Dr. Potts’s report sealed. (ME 5/6/03.)

10 As described in his report dated August 23, 2003, Dr. Toma administered the  
11 Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale–III, which resulted in a full-scale IQ score of 77. (EIR  
12 200, Ex. B at 6.) This placed Speer in the borderline range of intellectual functioning, with  
13 an IQ score of 70 or below being one of the criteria for a diagnosis of intellectual disability.  
14 (*Id.*) However, like Dr. Potts, Dr. Toma found that Speer “attempted to malingering cognitive  
15 deficits.” (*Id.*) His score of 77 was therefore a “gross underestimate of his true abilities,”  
16 which were “more likely in the average range of intellectual functioning.” (*Id.* at 6, 7.)

17 In March 2005, counsel forwarded Dr. Toma’s report and test data to Dr. Parrish, at  
18 her request. Counsel then moved for a competency evaluation pursuant to Rule 11 of the  
19 Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure. (EIR 199.)

20 Under Rule 11 proceedings, the defense must disclose reports of “mental health  
21 experts who have personally examined a defendant or any evidence in the particular case,  
22 together with the results of mental examinations and of scientific tests, experiments or  
23 comparisons, including all written reports and statements, made by them in connection with  
24 the particular case.” Ariz. R. Crim. Pro. 11.4(b). Prior to the hearing, the defense stipulated  
25 to a number of exhibits, including the reports of Dr. Potts and Dr. Toma. (RT 1/12/06 at 6–  
26 7.) Following the hearing, in January 2006, Speer was found competent. (ME 2/10/06; EIR  
27 264.)

1 As discussed above, at the penalty phase of trial, Speer presented mitigating  
2 evidence from three experts, including Dr. Parrish, who testified that Speer suffered from  
3 cognitive impairments. (*See* RT 2/27/07 at 119–51; RT 3/1/07 at 52–96; RT 3/8/07 at 23–  
4 49.) In rebuttal, the State’s expert, Dr. Bayless, testified that he found support in the reports  
5 of Drs. Potts and Toma for his diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder and for his  
6 opinion that Speer would attempt to malingering mental illness when doing so would be to his  
7 advantage. (RT 3/21/07 at 37–39.)

8 During the PCR proceedings, Speer alleged that counsel were ineffective in  
9 permitting dissemination of the reports. (PCR Pet. at 64.) The court disagreed, first noting  
10 that “[b]oth experts were appointed by the Court, not retained by trial counsel, which means  
11 that the reports they generated were available to both sides.” (ME 5/20/15 at 20.) The court  
12 then explained that the defense expert Dr. Parrish, who testified at the competency hearing  
13 and at sentencing, used the raw data from Dr. Toma’s testing and therefore “trial counsel  
14 were obligated to disclose Dr. Toma’s report and raw data to the State; otherwise, the State  
15 would have had additional grounds to challenge the defense expert’s conclusions/diagnosis  
16 as being based on incomplete information,” which “would have undermined the validity of  
17 her opinion.” (*Id.*) The court held that Dr. Potts’s report was “likewise relevant and  
18 discoverable” because Speer’s competency was at issue. (*Id.*) Since the reports were  
19 available to both sides, “there can be no deficient performance by trial counsel in  
20 disseminating the reports of both Dr. Toma and Dr. Potts to the prosecutor.” (*Id.*)

21 Even if counsel had “attempted to withhold the reports” of Drs. Potts and Toma, the  
22 court would have ordered disclosure to the State because “the records were relevant to the  
23 mental health mitigation Defendant offered at the penalty phase of his trial.” (*Id.*) The court  
24 continued:

25 Defendant called three mental health experts who opined that he had PTSD,  
26 a major depressive disorder, had substance abuse issues, had cognitive  
27 impairment, learning disabilities, behavioral disorders, and emotional  
28 problems. The purpose for presenting this mitigation evidence was to  
convince the jury to give him leniency. Therefore, it was appropriate for the  
State, through its expert, Dr. Bayless, to offer Dr. Toma’s and Dr. Potts’

1 opinions in rebuttal to present their opinions that Defendant was malingering.  
2 Accordingly, their testimony was not unfairly prejudicial.

3 Whether to disclose or whether to await a court order is a tactical decision  
4 reserved to trial counsel and, under these circumstances where an order  
5 would have issued anyway, the tactical decision to disclose was reasonable.  
6 Trial counsel's actions do not demonstrate deficient performance. . . .

6 (*Id.* at 20–21.)

7 Finally, the court found that no prejudice arose from “the introduction of relevant  
8 and admissible mitigation evidence in rebuttal to the thrust of Defendant’s mitigation. . . .”

9 (*Id.* at 21.) Accordingly, “the sentencing decision would have been no different had trial  
10 counsel not provided Dr. Toma’s and Dr. Potts’ reports to the prosecution or objected to  
11 their admission in the penalty phase.” (*Id.*)

12 Speer raises several arguments challenging the PCR court’s ruling that the State was  
13 entitled to the reports. First he argues that Dr. Potts’s report and his opinion about Speer’s  
14 competence were based in “part on statements that Speer made about the case and his  
15 defense representation,” which it was impermissible for the prosecution to use.<sup>30</sup> (Doc. 13  
16 at 165–66.) Speer does not cite, and the Court cannot locate, any testimony based on the  
17 information about the case that Speer shared with Dr. Potts. As reported by Dr. Potts, the  
18 only statements Speer made about the charges he was facing were nonsensical responses  
19 about stealing or eating pizza in someone’s house. (EIR 86; EIR 200, Ex. A at 3.) Speer  
20 also argues, without any supporting authority, that the fact Dr. Potts’s report was sealed

---

21 <sup>30</sup> Rule 11.4(a)(2) provides:

22 An expert’s report completed under Rule 11.3 must be made available to the  
23 examined defendant and the State, except that any statement by the defendant  
24 about the charged offense or any other charged or uncharged offense (or any  
25 summary of such a statement) may be made available only to the defendant.  
26 Upon receipt, court staff will copy and provide the expert's report to the court  
27 and defense counsel. Defense counsel is responsible for editing a copy of the  
28 report for the State. . . .

Ariz. R. Crim. P. 11.4

1 affected whether it was discoverable by the state and that “trial counsel was under no  
2 obligation to turn it over without a court order.” (*Id.* at 166.) The PCR judge, however,  
3 who was also the trial judge, stated it would have ordered disclosure if the defense did not  
4 turn over the report.

5 With respect to Dr. Toma’s report, Speer argues that it fell outside Rule 11  
6 disclosure provisions because Toma was evaluating Speer for intellectual disability rather  
7 than competency and therefore was not acting as a “mental health expert.” (Doc. 13 at 167–  
8 68.) Again, however, the PCR court determined that the information was relevant as  
9 rebuttal to Speer’s mental health mitigating evidence, without reference to the provisions  
10 of Rule 11. The court found that the reports were relevant to the “thrust” of Speer’s  
11 mitigation, which consisted of the various mental health diagnoses offered by Speer’s  
12 experts. (ME 5/20/15 at 21.)

13 Dr. Parrish also testified that she disagreed with the opinions of Drs. Potts and Toma  
14 that Speer was malingering. (RT 3/1/07 at 32–33.) The reports of Potts and Toma therefore  
15 constituted proper rebuttal. The evidence from the Potts and Toma reports was “closely  
16 tailored” to Speer’s “allegations of mental impairment” because it rebutted the testimony  
17 of Speer’s expert and supported one of the criteria for Dr. Bayless’s diagnosis of antisocial  
18 personality disorder. *See State v. Fitzgerald*, 232 Ariz. 208, 217, 303 P.3d 519, 528 (2013)  
19 (holding that trial court did not abuse its discretion in admitting rebuttal evidence from  
20 competency proceedings, including statements made to Correctional Health Services  
21 which suggested he was malingering).

22 Finally, as the PCR court noted, Dr. Parrish requested Dr. Toma’s report and raw  
23 data and reviewed that information in reaching her own diagnoses. (ME 5/20/15 at 20; Doc.  
24 23-10, Ex. 49.) As Dr. Parrish testified on Speer’s behalf at sentencing, the State was  
25 entitled to disclosure of Dr. Toma’s report. *See Ariz. R. Evid.* 705; *Ariz. R. Crim. Proc.*  
26 15(c), (e).

27 Because the reports were properly available to the prosecution, trial counsel did not  
28 perform ineffectively in failing to prevent their disclosure. The failure of an attorney to

1 raise a meritless claim or take a futile action fails both *Strickland* prongs. *Gonzalez*, 515  
2 F.3d at 1016; *Jones*, 691 F.3d at 1101; *Rupe*, 93 F.3d at 1445.

3 The PCR court's denial of this claim was a reasonable application of *Strickland*.  
4 Under the doubly deferential standard of *Strickland* and AEDPA, Claim 17 fails.

5 **Claim 19:**

6 Speer alleges that trial counsel performed ineffectively in cross-examining and  
7 impeaching Dr. Bayless. (Doc. 13 at 173.) Specifically, he claims that counsel "failed to  
8 utilize a psychological expert's assistance in the cross-examination" of Dr. Bayless and  
9 "failed to present a psychologist to rebut" Dr. Bayless's "misleading" testimony. (*Id.*)  
10 Speer argues that the report of his expert Dr. Parrish contained information that counsel  
11 should have used to challenge Dr. Bayless's findings on the tests he administered. Speer  
12 also cites the opinions of Dr. Toma, who was retained again during the PCR proceedings  
13 and was also critical of Dr. Bayless's testing methods, results, and diagnoses.

14 Speer raised this claim during the PCR proceedings. The court found Speer could  
15 not make a "colorable claim" that trial counsel performed ineffectively by failing to use  
16 the information provided by Dr. Parrish to impeach Dr. Bayless. (ME 5/20/15 at 24.) The  
17 court explained that "[w]hether to call witnesses, what questions to ask, and how to cross-  
18 examine opposing experts are strategic decisions, made after reasonable investigation,"  
19 which the court "does not second-guess." (*Id.*)

20 The record indicates that counsel made a strategic decision concerning how  
21 he would cross-examine Dr. Bayless regarding his evaluation. The decision  
22 was reasonable, as counsel investigated Dr. Bayless's opinion, asking his  
23 own expert to identify and address any perceived shortcomings. Trial counsel  
24 called expert witnesses on behalf of Defendant, and cross-examined Dr.  
25 Bayless extensively. The extent of cross-examination is within the  
26 permissible tactical decisions left to trial counsel and is afforded the  
27 presumption that the action is sound trial strategy. Such a decision is  
28 "virtually unchallengeable" under *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 690.

Moreover, there is evidence that trial counsel used some of Dr. Parrish's  
suggestions during his cross-examination of Dr. Bayless, which suggests he  
made a strategic decision as to which of her suggestions to accept and which  
to reject. For example, trial counsel questioned Dr. Bayless about

1 Defendant's performance on the Shipley scale as Dr. Parrish advised and also  
2 followed Dr. Parrish's advice regarding the use of the DSM-IV to challenge  
3 Dr. Bayless' diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder. Further, trial  
4 counsel questioned Dr. Bayless about his alleged failure to take into  
5 consideration that the Defendant suffered from PTSD, which was a diagnosis  
6 Dr. Parrish made in her Report.

7 The fact that trial counsel did not adopt all of Dr. Parrish's suggestions is not  
8 proof of deficient performance. . . .

9 (*Id.* at 24–25)

10 The court then found that Speer had failed to demonstrate prejudice from counsel's  
11 cross-examination of Dr. Bayless:

12 Defendant has also failed to establish a reasonable likelihood of a different  
13 outcome had counsel cross-examined Dr. Bayless on these particular topics.  
14 Therefore, Defendant has failed to show prejudice under *Strickland*. The jury  
15 evaluated all of the experts offered by both sides and afforded the weight to  
16 each expert that they believed to be appropriate. Clearly, they afforded  
17 greater weight to Dr. Bayless, which was their prerogative.

18 (*Id.* at 24.)

19 The court addressed the affidavit of trial counsel Storrs, which it found “to not be  
20 persuasive in its consideration of whether certain ‘ineffective assistance’ claims are  
21 colorable”:

22 First, trial counsel consistently says what he should have done without ever  
23 explaining why he acted as he did. Second, the Declaration makes no  
24 allowances for tactical or strategic decisions, which this Court finds odd  
25 considering that Mr. Storrs is an extremely experienced and well-regarded  
26 criminal defense lawyer, having been licensed since 1968, having been a  
27 criminal law specialist since 1980, and having probably tried as many capital  
28 cases as any lawyer currently practicing in Phoenix. Third, trial counsel's  
Declaration admits no deficient performance but, even if it did, this Court  
would not view such an admission as outcome determinative.

(*Id.*) (citations omitted).

The court then turned to the 2014 declaration of Speer's “*Strickland* expert,”  
attorney Michael Reeves, who stated that counsel performed ineffectively in his cross-  
examination of Dr. Bayless. (PCR Pet., Ex.2, ¶ 18.) The PCR court considered Reeves's  
opinion but did not accord it “significant weight” because “the standard for assessing IAC



1 is objective, not subjective, and cannot be evaluated by the opinions of other attorneys  
2 second-guessing counsel’s assistance after a death sentence.” (*Id.* at 26.) The court also  
3 noted that it was just as qualified as Reeves “to determine the prevailing professional norms  
4 at the time of Defendant’s trial, or to decide whether counsel’s acts or omissions were  
5 objectively reasonable under those norms.” (*Id.*)

6 The court concluded that Speer “cannot demonstrate prejudice, a reasonable  
7 probability that the sentencer would have reached a decision for leniency, based on the  
8 cross-examination of Dr. Bayless on the points raised by Dr. Parrish and the other evidence  
9 presented during the mitigation phase.” (*Id.*)

10 Speer argues that this ruling was contrary to clearly established federal law and  
11 based on an unreasonable determination of the facts. (Doc. 13 at 185, 188.) These  
12 arguments fail.

13 “[T]actical decisions at trial, such as refraining from cross-examining a particular  
14 witness or from asking a particular line of questions, are given great deference and must  
15 similarly meet only objectively reasonable standards.” *Dows v. Wood*, 211 F.3d 480, 487  
16 (9th Cir. 2000); *see Brown v. Uttecht*, 530 F.3d 1031, 1036 (9th Cir. 2008); *see*  
17 *also Dunham v. Travis*, 313 F.3d 724, 732 (2d Cir. 2002) (“Decisions about ‘whether to  
18 engage in cross-examination, and if so to what extent and in what manner, are . . . strategic  
19 in nature’ and generally will not support an ineffective assistance claim.”) (quoting *United*  
20 *States v. Nersesian*, 824 F.2d 1294, 1321 (2d Cir. 1987)); *Phoenix v. Matesanz*, 233 F.3d  
21 77, 83 (1st Cir. 2000) (explaining that choices concerning cross-examination are  
22 “prototypical examples of unchallengeable strategy”). Furthermore, a petitioner alleging  
23 ineffective assistance of counsel due to counsel’s failure to impeach a witness must  
24 demonstrate that, if the witness had been impeached in the manner suggested, there was a  
25 reasonable probability that the verdict would have been different. *United States v. Holmes*,  
26 229 F.3d 782, 789–90 (9th Cir. 2000).

27 The PCR court reasonably found that counsel’s cross-examination of Dr. Bayless  
28 was neither deficient nor prejudicial. First, as described above, counsel presented extensive

1 mental health mitigation evidence through the testimony of Dr. Parrish and the other  
2 experts.

3 Next, Storrs did consult with Dr. Parrish in preparation for his examination of Dr.  
4 Bayless. (PCR Pet., Ex. 1, ¶ 13.) He also interviewed Dr. Bayless. (*See* RT 3/21/07 at 55.)  
5 At counsel’s request Dr. Parrish prepared a report to assist him in his cross-examination of  
6 Bayless. (PCR Pet., Ex.1, ¶ 14; *see id.*, Ex. 33.) Counsel stated he had no independent  
7 recollection of the report and no strategic reason for not using the information it contained  
8 in his cross-examination of Dr. Bayless. (*Id.*, ¶¶ 15–16.) As the PCR court noted, however,  
9 counsel’s cross-examination of Bayless indicated that he took into account some of Dr.  
10 Parrish’s suggested lines of attack, including challenging Bayless’s diagnosis of antisocial  
11 personality disorder and his failure to consider whether Speer suffered from PTSD. (*See*  
12 RT 3/21/07 at 178–88.)

13 Although his focus was not on the issues highlighted by Dr. Parrish, counsel  
14 thoroughly cross-examined Dr. Bayless. His emphasis was on the childhood risk factors  
15 identified in Dr. Miller’s report and testimony and the research behind those factors. (*Id.*  
16 at 55–150.) This line of questioning reminded the jury of those factors and exposed Dr.  
17 Bayless’s lack of familiarity with the relevant research supporting the factors.

18 The fact that counsel interviewed Dr. Bayless, consulted with Dr. Parrish, and used  
19 some of her input in his cross-examination, supports the PCR court’s determination that  
20 counsel’s approach to questioning Bayless was tactical and the product of a reasonable  
21 investigation and therefore, under *Strickland*, “virtually unchallengeable,” 466 U.S. at 690.  
22 (ME 5/20/15 at 24.)

23 Speer argues that under clearly established federal law, counsel were required to  
24 consult with an expert and failure to do so rendered their strategy with respect to cross-  
25 examining Dr. Bayless unreasonable. (Doc. 13 at 185–87.) In support of this argument  
26 Speer cites *Ake v. Oklahoma*, 470 U.S. 68 (1985), for the proposition that counsel must  
27 obtain expert assistance when the facts revealed by an investigation so require. He also  
28 cites *Turner v. Duncan*, 158 F.3d 449, 456 (9th Cir. 1998), for the proposition that failure

1 to use available psychiatric information that supports the defense constitutes ineffective  
2 assistance, and *Browning v. Baker*, 875 F.3d 444, 473 (9th Cir. 2017), which held that  
3 “investigation must determine strategy, not the other way around.” (*Id.*) These cases do not  
4 support the argument that defense counsel performed ineffectively.

5 Counsel retained three experts who testified on Speer’s behalf at sentencing.  
6 Counsel directed one of those experts, Dr. Parrish, to prepare a report addressing Dr.  
7 Bayless’s findings. To suggest that counsel failed to investigate Speer’s mental health or  
8 retain expert assistance before making any strategic decisions is therefore contrary to the  
9 record. Moreover, the choice of what type of expert to use is one of trial strategy and  
10 deserves “a heavy measure of deference.” *Turner v. Calderon*, 281 F.3d 851, 876 (9th Cir.  
11 2002) (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691) (finding trial counsel not ineffective for using  
12 a general psychological expert rather than one specialized in the effects of PCP); *Harris v.*  
13 *Vasquez*, 949 F.2d 1497, 1525 (9th Cir. 1990) (“It is certainly within the ‘wide range of  
14 professionally competent assistance’ for an attorney to rely on properly selected experts.”).  
15 Counsel is not constitutionally ineffective because, with the benefit of hindsight, other  
16 strategies or experts may have been a better choice. *Id.*

17 Ultimately, as the United States Supreme Court has explained, “it is difficult to  
18 establish ineffective assistance when counsel’s overall performance indicates active and  
19 capable advocacy.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 111 (finding counsel did not perform ineffectively  
20 in failing to present expert witness to rebut state’s evidence). Speer’s counsel provided  
21 “active and capable advocacy” throughout Speer’s trial, including at the penalty phase; *see*  
22 *Babbitt*, 151 F.3d at 1176 (“[C]ounsel did far more than a cursory investigation.”).

23 Speer next contends that the PCR court’s ruling was based on an unreasonable  
24 determination of the facts. (Doc. 13 at 188.) Specifically, Speer argues that the court’s  
25 “factfinding procedures were unreasonable” because the court failed to discuss Dr. Toma’s  
26 report and because it found that counsel followed some of Dr. Parrish’s suggestions when  
27 cross-examining Dr. Bayless. (*Id.* at 189–90.) In support of the latter argument, Speer cites  
28

1 counsel Storr’s statement that he had no strategic reason not to use Dr. Parrish’s  
2 information to impeach Dr. Bayless or to cross-examine him thoroughly.

3 The PCR court correctly found that Storr’s declaration was not “outcome  
4 determinative.” (ME 5/20/15 at 24.) The fact that counsel “falls of his sword” in retrospect  
5 is “not dispositive” of a claim of ineffective assistance. *Carter v. Davis*, 946 F.3d 489, 524  
6 (9th Cir. 2019). Instead, “a court ‘must judge the reasonableness of counsel’s challenged  
7 conduct on the facts of the particular case, viewed as of the time of counsel’s conduct.’” *Id.*  
8 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 690); see *McAfee v. Thurmer*, 589 F.3d 353, 356 (7th Cir.  
9 2009) (explaining that an attorney’s “reflection after the fact is irrelevant to the question of  
10 ineffective assistance of counsel”).

11 Counsel’s mea culpa, therefore, does not relieve the Court of its role in assessing  
12 the reasonableness of counsel’s cross-examination of Dr. Bayless and applying the  
13 presumption that counsel “rendered adequate assistance and made all significant decisions  
14 in the exercise of reasonable professional judgment.” *Carter*, 946 F.3d at 524 (quoting  
15 *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 690).

16 The fact that the PCR court did not discuss Dr. Toma’s 2013 declaration does not  
17 render the factfinding process unreasonable. “[S]tate courts are not required to address  
18 every jot and tittle of proof suggested to them, nor need they ‘make detailed findings  
19 addressing all the evidence before [them].’” *Taylor v. Maddox*, 366 F.3d 992, 1001 (9th  
20 Cir. 2004) (quoting *Miller–El I*, 537 U.S. at 347), *overruled on other grounds by Murray*  
21 *(Robert) v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 999–1000 (9th Cir. 2014). “To fatally undermine the  
22 state fact-finding process, and render the resulting finding unreasonable, the overlooked or  
23 ignored evidence must be highly probative and central to petitioner’s claim.” *Id.*

24 Dr. Toma’s 2013 declaration is not highly probative and central to this ineffective  
25 assistance claim. The claim alleges that trial counsel ignored Dr. Parrish’s report when  
26 cross-examining Dr. Bayless in 2007. Like Dr. Parrish, Dr. Toma offered a critique of Dr.  
27 Bayless’s choice of tests and testing methodology. (PCR Pet., Ex’s 33, 34.) To focus on  
28

1 Dr. Parrish’s report, which was the basis of the ineffective assistance allegation, did not  
2 fatally undermine or make unreasonable the PCR court’s analysis of the claim.

3 Speer challenges specific findings of the PCR court, including the court’s  
4 determination that counsel did adopt in his cross-examination some of Dr. Parrish’s  
5 critiques of Dr. Bayless despite counsel’s avowal otherwise. (Doc. 13 at 189.) The PCR  
6 court did not, however, engage in a post hoc rationalization, as Speer alleges. (*Id.* at 189–  
7 90.) The court simply recounted the lines of questions counsel posed to Dr. Bayless.  
8 Reasonable minds reviewing this record could agree with PCR court’s factual findings.  
9 *Brumfield*, 576 U.S. at 314.

10 Finally, Speer has not shown there was a reasonable probability the jury would have  
11 voted for a life sentence if counsel had impeached Dr. Bayless in the manner Speer  
12 advocates. The jury determined that death was the appropriate sentence notwithstanding  
13 the extensive mitigating evidence counsel presented about Speer’s mental health and the  
14 childhood risk factors he faced. Counsel’s cross-examination of Bayless was likewise  
15 extensive even in the absence of specific attacks on the testing Bayless performed. Speer  
16 has failed to show that if trial counsel had relied more thoroughly on Dr. Parrish’s opinions  
17 in cross-examining Dr. Bayless, the “likelihood of a different result” was “substantial, not  
18 just conceivable.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 112.

19 Conclusion

20 The PCR court’s denial of the claim that counsel’s cross-examination of Dr. Bayless  
21 was constitutionally ineffective was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of  
22 *Strickland*, nor was it based on an unreasonable determination of the facts. Claim 19  
23 therefore does not satisfy the doubly deferential standard governing ineffective assistance  
24 claims under AEDPA. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105; *Titlow*, 571 U.S. at 15.

25 **E. Eddings Error**

26 Speer raises several claims based on the allegation that his sentence was the product  
27 of an unconstitutional “causal nexus” test. These claims are without merit.

28

1           **Claims 18, 20, and 21:**

2           In Claim 20, Speer alleges that in reviewing his death sentence the Arizona Supreme  
3 Court applied an unconstitutional causal nexus test to his mitigating evidence under  
4 *McKinney v. Ryan*, 813 F.3d 798 (9th Cir. 2015), and *Tennard v. Dretke*, 542 U.S. 274  
5 (2004), and therefore “failed to adequately apply its independent review.” (Doc. 13 at 190–  
6 202.)

7           In Claim 21, Speer alleges that the Arizona Supreme Court applied an impermissible  
8 causal nexus test “when evaluating sentencing errors at trial” in violation of *Eddings v.*  
9 *Oklahoma*, 455 U.S. 104 (1982), and *Tennard*. (Doc. 13 at 203.) He argues that the “causal  
10 nexus test also tainted Speer’s trial . . . by way of insufficient jury instructions,  
11 prosecutorial misconduct, the lack of special verdict forms for mitigating factors, and the  
12 trial court’s refusal to allow the jury to consider residual doubt at sentencing.” (*Id.* at 193,  
13 203–11.)

14           In Claim 18, Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively in failing to object  
15 to the prosecutor’s causal nexus argument. (*Id.* at 168.)

16           Clearly-established federal law

17           The sentencer in a capital case may “not be precluded from considering, *as a*  
18 *mitigating factor*, any aspect of a defendant’s character or record and any of the  
19 circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than  
20 death.” *Eddings*, 455 U.S. at 110 (quoting *Lockett v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978)  
21 (plurality opinion)). Accordingly, a state cannot adopt a “causal nexus” rule—that is, a rule  
22 precluding a sentencer from considering mitigating evidence unless a causal connection is  
23 established between the evidence and the murder. *Tennard*, 542 U.S. at 287.

24           Courts have emphasized, however, that the sentencer may consider “causal nexus .  
25 . . . as a factor in determining the weight or significance of mitigating evidence.” *Lopez v.*  
26 *Ryan*, 630 F.3d 1198, 1204 (9th Cir. 2011), *overruled on other grounds by McKinney*, 813  
27 F.3d at 819; *see McGill*, 16 F.4th at 683 (“But *Eddings* does not hold that evidence of a  
28 causal nexus is irrelevant to the trier of fact.”); *Sansing v. Ryan*, 997 F.3d 1018, 1052 (9th

1 Cir. 2021) (finding no *Eddings* error where sentencing court afforded “minimal weight” to  
2 mitigating circumstance not causally linked to the crime). As the Arizona Supreme Court  
3 explained in *Speer*, “although a jury may not be prevented from hearing mitigation  
4 evidence lacking a causal nexus to the crime, absence of such a nexus can be considered in  
5 evaluating the strength of that evidence.” 221 Ariz. at 461, 212 P.3d at 799 (citing  
6 *Anderson*, 210 Ariz. at 350, 111 P.3d at 392). In sum, “[t]he sentencer, and the [court of  
7 appeals] on review, may determine the weight to be given relevant mitigating evidence.  
8 But they may not give it no weight by excluding such evidence from their consideration.”  
9 *Eddings*, 455 U.S. at 114–15.

10 In *McKinney* the Ninth Circuit held that the Arizona Supreme Court, for a period of  
11 more than 15 years, from *State v. Wallace*, 160 Ariz. 424, 773 P.2d 983 (1989), to  
12 *Anderson*, violated *Eddings* in its capital sentencing analysis by requiring a defendant to  
13 show a causal nexus between his proffered mitigating evidence and the crime. *McKinney*,  
14 813 F.3d at 802. In 2005, with its decision in *Anderson*, “the Arizona Supreme Court finally  
15 abandoned its unconstitutional causal nexus test for nonstatutory mitigation.” *McKinney*,  
16 813 F.3d at 817.

17 Claim 20

18 1. Causal nexus

19 *Speer* first argues that his due process rights were violated when the Arizona  
20 Supreme Court applied an unconstitutional causal nexus test to its independent review of  
21 his death sentence.

22 *Speer* did not raise this claim during the PCR proceedings. (Doc. 13 at 192.) He  
23 argues, however, that the claim was exhausted by the Arizona Supreme Court’s  
24 independent review of his death sentence. (*Id.*) This is incorrect. The Ninth Circuit has held  
25 that the Arizona Supreme Court’s independent review does not exhaust a claim “that the  
26 Arizona Supreme Court failed independently to review and reweigh mitigation and  
27 aggravation evidence.” *Moormann v. Schriro*, 426 F.3d 1044, 1058 (9th Cir. 2005).

28 *Speer* contends that the claim’s default is excused under *Martinez* by the ineffective

1 assistance of PCR counsel. (Doc. 13 at 192.) This also is incorrect. Under *Martinez* the  
2 ineffective assistance of PCR counsel can excuse the default only of claims of ineffective  
3 assistance of trial counsel. *See Martinez (Ernesto)*, 926 F.3d at 1225; *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at  
4 1177. Accordingly, Claim 20 remains defaulted and barred from federal review. The claim  
5 is also meritless.

6 The Arizona Supreme Court considered Speer’s appeal in 2009, well outside the  
7 time period with which the Ninth Circuit in *McKinney* was concerned. Speer argues  
8 nonetheless that the court applied a causal nexus test by citing cases that were decided  
9 during the period identified in *McKinney*. (Doc. 13 at 194–96.) This is simply incorrect.

10 The cases discussed by Speer and cited by the Arizona Supreme Court in his case,  
11 are *Anderson*; *State v. Pandeli*, 215 Ariz. 514, 526, 161 P.3d 557, 569 (2007); *State v.*  
12 *Ellison*, 213 Ariz. 116, 144, 140 P.3d 899, 927 (2006); and *State v. Hampton*, 213 Ariz.  
13 167, 185, 140 P.3d 950, 968 (2006). In *Anderson* the Arizona Supreme Court  
14 acknowledged that “a jury cannot be prevented from giving effect to mitigating evidence  
15 solely because the evidence has no causal ‘nexus’ to a defendant’s crimes.” 210 Ariz. at  
16 349, 111 P.3d at 391 (citing *Tennard*, 542 U.S. at 283–87). Subsequently, in *State v.*  
17 *Newell*, the Arizona Supreme Court held that, “We do not require that a nexus between the  
18 mitigating factors and the crime be established before we consider the mitigation evidence.  
19 But the failure to establish such a causal connection may be considered in assessing the  
20 quality and strength of the mitigation evidence.” 212 Ariz. 389, 405, 132 P.3d 833, 849  
21 (2006) (citing *Tennard*, 542 U.S. at 287, and *Anderson*, 210 Ariz. at 350, 111 P.3d at 392).

22 Like Speer’s own appeal, *Pandeli*, *Ellison*, and *Hampton* were decided after  
23 *Anderson* and *Newell*, when, as the Ninth Circuit recognized in *McKinney*, the Arizona  
24 Supreme Court had “abandoned” the causal nexus test. *McKinney*, 813 F.3d at 817.  
25 However, even if Speer’s appeal had been decided during the period identified in  
26 *McKinney*, he would not be entitled to relief on his causal-nexus claim.

27 In *Greenway v. Ryan*, the Ninth Circuit explained: “We said in *McKinney* that the  
28 Arizona courts had ‘consistently’ applied the causal-nexus test. We did not say, however,



1 that Arizona had always applied it.” 866 F.3d 1094, 1095 (9th Cir. 2017) (citing *McKinney*,  
2 813 F.3d at 803). Determining whether a causal-nexus violation occurred requires an  
3 examination of the specific state court ruling. *Id.* as 1096; *see Apelt v. Ryan*, 878 F.3d 800,  
4 839–40 (9th Cir. 2017).

5 Contrary to Speer’s argument, nothing in the Arizona Supreme Court’s opinion  
6 suggests that the court applied a causal nexus test. In carrying out its independent review,  
7 the court “thoroughly reviewed the record.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 464, 212 P.3d at 802. The  
8 court found that a number of mitigating circumstances had been established. For example,  
9 Speer experienced a “difficult childhood” in a “dysfunctional home” with pervasive drug  
10 abuse, including drug abuse by Speer’s mother while she was pregnant with him. *Id.* He  
11 was referred to juvenile court 26 times and incarcerated 12 times from ages 14 to 18. *Id.*  
12 Speer was physically abused by his parents and sexually abused at age five by a female  
13 relative. *Id.* During his early school years his mother refused recommended evaluations for  
14 suspected learning disabilities. *Id.* Speer abused alcohol and drugs. He began using drugs  
15 in his early adolescence and overdosed on methamphetamines at 13. *Id.* He was sent to  
16 drug treatment as a juvenile. He became addicted to heroin and apparently committed the  
17 March 14 burglary to get money to buy heroin. *Id.*

18 The court found, in the light of conflicting expert evidence, that Speer suffered from  
19 depression and had an IQ between 87 and 97. *Id.* at 465, 212 P.3d at 803. The court rejected  
20 Speer’s diagnosis of cognitive impairment, noting that “the record makes plain that he had  
21 a clear ability to think ahead and understand the wrongfulness of his actions” as shown by  
22 his planning of the murder from jail, use of code in communicating with Brian Womble,  
23 ability to evade MCSO phone restrictions, and directives that Brian dispose of  
24 incriminating evidence. *Id.*

25 Finally, the court found that Speer had proved that his execution would have  
26 negative effects on his family. *Id.*

27 The court then summarized its findings with respect to Speer’s mitigating evidence  
28 as balanced against the aggravating factors:

1 [T]he record is not bereft of mitigating evidence. Among other things, Speer  
2 suffered a difficult childhood and serious drug abuse. But that history is not  
3 in itself sufficient to warrant leniency in this case.

4 Nor do Speer's mental health issues warrant leniency under the  
5 circumstances of this case. This was not a crime of passion or an impetuous  
6 reaction to difficult circumstances. For almost a month, Speer planned the  
7 murder of two innocent victims of a burglary that he had committed, with the  
8 goal of avoiding the consequences of his prior crime. The three aggravating  
9 circumstances—prior serious conviction, witness elimination, and  
10 committing the offense while on parole or in custody—are cumulatively  
11 entitled to substantial weight. And, the factor of witness elimination is in  
12 itself especially weighty, as it involves a direct affront to the functioning of  
13 the justice system.

14 Having considered the entire record, we conclude that the mitigating  
15 evidence, in the aggregate, is not sufficiently substantial to call for leniency.

16 *Id.* (footnote and citation omitted).

17 Far from precluding Speer's evidence or failing to give it "*any* mitigating effect,"  
18 as Speer argues (Doc. 13 at 197), the Arizona Supreme Court found that a number of  
19 mitigating circumstances were proved. The court then evaluated those circumstances in  
20 connection with the facts of the crimes. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 465, 212 P.3d at 803. Having  
21 done so, the court's decision to assign limited weight to Speer's dysfunctional childhood,  
22 drug abuse, and mental health problems, was "a choice not foreclosed by *Eddings*."  
23 *Sansing*, 997 F.3d at 1042.

24 In arguing that the Arizona Supreme Court applied a causal nexus test in his case,  
25 Speer notes that the court cited *Hampton* for the proposition that a "difficult family  
26 background, in and of itself, is not a mitigating circumstance sufficient to mandate leniency  
27 in every capital case." *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 465, 212 P.3d at 803 n.10 (quoting *Hampton*,  
28 213 Ariz. at 185, 140 P.3d at 968). The court also cited *Ellison*, which held that a  
defendant's "childhood troubles deserve little value as a mitigator for the murder he  
committed at age thirty-three." *Id.* (quoting *Ellison*, 213 Ariz. at 144, 140 P.3d at 927). In  
both *Hampton* and *Ellison*, however, the court specifically explained that "[a] defendant is  
not required to show a nexus between the crime and the mitigation evidence before such

1 evidence can be considered.” *Ellison*, 213 Ariz. at 144, 140 P.3d at 927; *see Hampton*, 213  
2 Ariz. at 185, 140 P.3d at 968 (“[W]hile we ‘do not require that a nexus between the  
3 mitigating factors and the crime be established before we consider the mitigation evidence  
4 . . . the failure to establish such a causal connection may be considered in assessing the  
5 quality and strength of the mitigation evidence.’”) (quoting *Newell*, 212 Ariz. at 405, 132  
6 P.3d at 849).

7 In none of these cases did the court violate *Eddings* by refusing to consider  
8 mitigating evidence offered by the defendant. Rather, the courts permissibly applied  
9 “causal nexus . . . as a factor in determining the weight or significance of mitigating  
10 evidence.” *Lopez*, 630 F.3d at 1204; *see McGill*, 16 F.4th at 683. Citation to cases that  
11 explicitly disavowed the causal-nexus test is not evidence that the *Speer* court applied such  
12 a test itself.

13 *Hampton*, in the passage cited by the court in *Speer*, cites *Wallace*, 160 Ariz. at 427,  
14 773 P.2d at 986, where the court applied an inappropriate causal-nexus test. According to  
15 *Speer*, this error was transmitted to the *Speer* court’s decision 20 years later. This argument  
16 is unpersuasive. As already recounted, the Arizona Supreme Court abandoned the causal-  
17 nexus test in 2005. There is no basis to believe that the court in *Speer* rejected that  
18 precedent, especially when it reiterated the correct standard while citing *Tennard*, the case  
19 that prompted the court to abandon the nexus test. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 461, 212 P.3d at 799;  
20 *cf. McKinney*, 813 F.3d at 803, 826 (noting Arizona Supreme Court’s “strong view of stare  
21 decisis”).

## 22 2. Reasonableness of factual determinations

23 *Speer* also argues in Claim 20 that the Arizona Supreme Court unreasonably  
24 interpreted the facts when it found that his mitigating evidence was not sufficiently  
25 substantial to require a life sentence. (Doc. 13 at 198.) He contends that the court minimized  
26 evidence of his difficult homelife, unreasonably failed to find that other circumstances,  
27 such as his age, were mitigating, and did not give appropriate consideration to his mental  
28 health and trauma evidence. (*Id.* at 199–200.)

1           Speer cites *Parker v. Dugger*, 498 U.S. 308, 321 (1991), and *Clemons v. Mississippi*,  
2 494 U.S. 738, 74 (1990), as cases emphasizing the importance of meaningful appellate  
3 review in capital cases. (Doc. 13 at 198.) In support of his argument that the Arizona  
4 Supreme Court’s decision in his case was factually unreasonable, Speer relies on other  
5 decisions where the court has found the mitigating evidence sufficient to require leniency  
6 at sentencing. (*Id.* at 199–201.) In essence, Speer asks the Court to grant habeas relief based  
7 on a proportionality review of Arizona death sentences.

8           Proportionality review of death sentences is not constitutionally required. *See*  
9 *McCleskey v. Kemp*, 481 U.S. 279, 306 (1987) (citing *Pulley v. Harris*, 465 U.S. 37, 43  
10 (1984)); *Allen*, 395 F.3d at 1018. Moreover, while “meaningful appellate review” is  
11 necessary to ensure that the death penalty is not imposed in an arbitrary or irrational  
12 fashion, *Pulley*, 465 U.S. at 54 (Stevens, J., concurring); *Parker*, 498 U.S. at 321, the  
13 Supreme Court has never held that “independent” or “de novo” review of death sentences  
14 is constitutionally mandated. *See also Walton v. Arizona*, 497 U.S. 639, 655–56 (1990)  
15 *overruled on other grounds by Ring v. Arizona*, 536 U.S. 584 (2002). The Constitution  
16 requires only that an appellate court “consider whether the evidence is such that the  
17 sentencer could have arrived at the death sentence that was imposed,” not whether the  
18 appellate court itself would have imposed a death sentence. *Clemons*, 494 U.S. at 749.

19           The Arizona Supreme Court did not violate clearly-established federal law by  
20 finding that mitigating circumstances in Speer’s case did not outweigh the aggravating  
21 factors. In *Poyson v. Ryan*, 879 F.3d 875, 893–94 (9th Cir. 2018), the petitioner alleged  
22 that his rights under *Eddings* and *Parker* were violated when the trial court and Arizona  
23 Supreme Court erroneously found that he had not proved substance abuse as a mitigating  
24 circumstance. The petitioner argued that he was entitled to habeas relief because his  
25 sentence was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts under § 2254(d)(2). *Id.*  
26 at 893.

27           The Ninth Circuit explained that this argument “misunderstands the law.” *Id.* Even  
28 if the state courts made a factual error, a habeas petitioner is entitled to relief only if he can

1 demonstrate that his constitutional rights were violated. *Id.* (citing *Wilson v. Corcoran*, 562  
2 U.S. 1, 5–6 (2010) (per curiam)); see 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a) (providing that habeas relief may  
3 be granted “only on the ground” that the petitioner’s custody violated the law).

4 Like the petitioner in *Poyson*, Speer cannot show a constitutional violation under  
5 *Eddings* or *Parker*. The Arizona Supreme Court did not apply a causal-nexus test to Speer’s  
6 mitigating evidence, so there was no violation of *Eddings*.

7 At issue in *Parker* was a decision of the Florida Supreme Court which had affirmed  
8 the petitioner’s death sentence after striking two aggravating factors. 498 U.S. at 321. The  
9 state supreme court based its decision on an erroneous determination that the trial court  
10 had found no mitigation. *Id.* at 318. In fact, the record established that the trial court had  
11 found mitigating circumstances. *Id.* at 318–20. Having erroneously reviewed the trial  
12 court’s decision, the state supreme court “did not come to its own independent factual  
13 conclusion, and it did not rely on what the trial judge actually found; it relied on ‘findings’  
14 of the trial judge that bear no necessary relation to this case.” *Id.* at 322. By striking two  
15 aggravating factors and then affirming the death sentence without considering the  
16 mitigating circumstances, the Florida Supreme Court “deprived Parker of the  
17 individualized treatment to which he is entitled under the Constitution.” *Id.*

18 The Arizona Supreme Court committed no such error in Speer’s case. In carrying  
19 out its independent review, the court thoroughly assessed all of the aggravating factors and  
20 mitigating circumstances. *Parker* does not support the argument that the Arizona Supreme  
21 Court’s independent review of Speer’s sentence was constitutionally infirm.

22 Claim 20 is therefore denied.

23 Claim 21

24 Speer alleges that the Arizona Supreme Court unreasonably applied *Eddings* and  
25 *Tennard* in denying several claims raised on direct appeal. (Doc. 13 at 203.) The allegation  
26 is meritless.

27 1. Prosecutor’s closing argument

28 Speer first alleges that the prosecutor included an improper causal-nexus argument

1 in her closing argument after the penalty phase of trial. (Doc. 13 at 203–04.) Speer cites,  
2 in severely truncated form, the following passage culled from the prosecutor’s closing  
3 argument:

4 [T]here’s no indication that in the spring of 2002, he was using any drugs.  
5 And if he did get his hands on some, he certainly wasn’t using it on a daily  
6 basis.

7 And how many phone calls did we hear where he plots the murder? 22? So  
8 there’s no indication that he was using drugs during the time of the offense,  
9 he was on Zoloft for the alleged posttraumatic stress disorder, if he had it,  
10 and he’s not brain damaged, then how was his ability to conform his conduct  
11 to the requirements of law impaired? How was he unable to control his  
12 behavior? How did any of those things have anything to do with why he  
13 murdered Adan Soto?

14 They don’t. They do not reduce the degree of his moral culpability or  
15 blameworthiness. I suggest that they don’t exist, and they’re being used to  
16 try to explain what the defendant’s real issue is, which is he has antisocial  
17 personality disorder.

18 (RT 3/27/2007, a.m., 66–67.) Speer also quotes this passage:

19 . . . Paul Speer cares about one person and one person only. He has antisocial  
20 personality disorder. He is never going to change. There is nothing about this  
21 crime that calls out for mercy for the defendant. He came from a  
22 dysfunctional family. So what. We all came from someplace. And we all  
23 managed to be law-abiding citizens.

24 (*Id.* at 72.)

25 On direct appeal, the Arizona Supreme Court rejected Speer’s claim that the  
26 prosecutor’s closing argument “improperly limited the jury’s consideration of mitigating  
27 factors by urging that evidence lacking a causal nexus to the crime should not be given  
28 weight.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 461, 212 P.3d at 799. The court found no error, citing *Anderson*  
and reiterating that “although a jury may not be prevented from hearing mitigation evidence  
lacking a causal nexus to the crime, absence of such a nexus can be considered in evaluating  
the strength of that evidence.” *Id.* (citing *Anderson*, 210 Ariz. at 350, 111 P.3d at 392).

This ruling was not an unreasonable application of *Eddings* and *Tennard*. The  
prosecutor’s argument was a permissible comment on the weight of the proffered

1 mitigating evidence. “Once the jury has heard all of the defendant’s mitigation evidence,  
2 there is no constitutional prohibition against the State arguing that the evidence is not  
3 particularly relevant or that it is entitled to little weight. The prosecutor’s various comments  
4 and questions here simply went to the weight of Anderson’s mitigation evidence and were  
5 not improper.” *Anderson*, 210 Ariz. at 350, 111 P.3d at 392; *see McGill*, 16 F.4th at 683  
6 (citing *Anderson*, 210 Ariz. 327, 111 P.3d 369); *McKinney*, 813 F.3d at 818 (same); *cf.*  
7 *Eddings*, 455 U.S. at 114–15 (“The sentencer . . . may determine the weight to be given  
8 relevant mitigating evidence.”); *McKinney*, 813 F.3d at 834 n.22 (“A sentencer is free to  
9 assign whatever weight, including *no* weight, that mitigating evidence deserves under the  
10 facts of the case. . . .”) (emphasis in original); *Lopez*, 630 F.3d at 1204.

11 In Speer’s case, the prosecutor attempted to discount the mitigating value of Speer’s  
12 mental health and substance abuse evidence by questioning whether it had been proved and  
13 discounting its relationship to the murder. Again, this was permissible. *See, e.g.,*  
14 *Underwood v. Royal*, 894 F.3d 1154, 1171–72 (10th Cir. 2018) (finding state court  
15 reasonably applied clearly established federal law in denying petitioner’s *Eddings* claim  
16 where the prosecutor “attacked the quality and strength” of petitioner’s mitigating  
17 evidence); *United States v. Johnson*, 495 F.3d 951, 978 (8th Cir. 2007) (“[A]s long as the  
18 jurors are not told to ignore or disregard mitigators, a prosecutor may argue, based on the  
19 circumstances of the case, that they are entitled to little or no weight.”) The prosecutor did  
20 not tell the jurors they could not consider Speer’s mitigating evidence.

21 Even if the prosecutor’s comments were impermissible, however, any error was  
22 cured by the trial court’s instructions on mitigating evidence. The court explained that  
23 “[t]he attorneys’ remarks, statements, and arguments are not evidence. . . .” (RT 3/26/07 at  
24 72.) The court then instructed the jury as follows:

25 Mitigating circumstances may be offered by the defendant or the State or be  
26 apparent from the evidence presented at any phase of these proceedings. You  
27 must consider and give effect to all mitigating circumstances that have been  
28 raised by any aspect of the evidence. You must disregard any jury instruction  
that conflicts with this principle.

...

1  
2 During this trial each of you individually are required to consider mitigating  
3 circumstances, that is, circumstances that do not justify or excuse the offense  
4 but which, in fairness and mercy, may be considered as extenuating or  
5 reducing the defendant’s moral culpability and blameworthiness and which  
6 suggest that life imprisonment is the appropriate punishment.

7 You are called upon to make a unique individual assessment about the  
8 sentence Paul Speer should receive. The law contemplates that each  
9 individual juror may give different value to any particular mitigating  
10 circumstance. For example, one juror may find one factor substantial to call  
11 for life imprisonment while another juror may give the same factor no value.  
12 Any one juror who is persuaded that a mitigating factor exists must consider  
13 it in his or her sentencing decision.

14 The determination of what circumstances are mitigating is for each of you to  
15 resolve individually, based on all the evidence presented to you.

16 Mitigating circumstances may be any factors presented by the defendant or  
17 the State that are relevant in determining whether to impose life  
18 imprisonment, including any aspect of the defendant’s character,  
19 propensities, that is, tendencies or inclinations, or record, and any of the  
20 circumstances of the offense, and any other factor you find relevant to your  
21 individual consideration.

22 (*Id.* at 71, 73–74.) The court next listed the 23 mitigating circumstances proposed by  
23 defense counsel. (*Id.* at 74–75.)

24 Finally, in his closing argument, Speer’s counsel explained to the jury that there  
25 “does not have to be a connection” between a mitigating circumstance, such as Speer’s  
26 alleged molestation by his aunt, and the crime. (RT 3/27/07 at 6.) He also noted that the  
27 jury instructions did not require such a connection. (*Id.*)

28 The court’s instructions imposed no causal nexus on Speer’s mitigating evidence  
and defined mitigation in the broadest possible terms, as “any other factor you find relevant  
to your individual consideration.” (RT 3/26/07 at 74.)

In addition, the arguments of counsel do not have the same force as instructions  
from the court, *see Boyde*, 494 U.S. at 384, and jurors are presumed to follow such  
instructions, *Weeks v. Angelone*, 528 U.S. 225, 234 (2000).



1           Based on these considerations, the jury would have understood that it was able to  
2 consider all of Speer’s mitigating evidence.

3           The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was not an unreasonable  
4 application of clearly-established federal law.

5           2.       § 13–751(G)

6           Speer next argues that A.R.S. § 13–751(G) unconstitutionally limits mitigation by  
7 requiring a causal nexus between the evidence and the murder. (Doc. 13 at 207.) The  
8 Arizona Supreme Court denied this claim on direct appeal, finding that the statute did not  
9 require such a connection. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 461, 212 P.3d at 799.

10          The court first noted that the text of the statute itself places no such limits on the  
11 consideration of mitigating evidence, but instead “allows the jury to consider ‘as mitigating  
12 circumstances *any* factors proffered by the defendant or the state that are relevant in  
13 determining whether to impose a sentence less than death, including any aspect of the  
14 defendant’s character, propensities or record and *any* of the circumstances of the offense.’”  
15 *Id.* (quoting § 13–751(G)) (emphasis added by supreme court). The court then noted that  
16 the trial judge “specifically instructed the jury that, in addition to specific mitigating factors  
17 claimed by Speer, it could ‘consider anything else about the commission of the crime or  
18 Paul Speer’s background or character that would mitigate against imposing the death  
19 penalty.’ Thus, the jury was entirely free to consider all mitigating evidence, whether or  
20 not it had a causal nexus to the murder.” *Id.*

21          Speer’s only response to the statutory language is to repeat his incorrect argument  
22 that *McKinney* applies to the Arizona Supreme Court’s analysis of mitigating evidence in  
23 his case. (Doc. 13 at 207–09.) It does not because, as has been earlier discussed, the  
24 decision in *Speer* fell outside the *McKinney* time frame and nothing in the decision suggests  
25 that the court applied a causal-nexus test.

26          The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was not an unreasonable  
27 application of clearly-established federal law.

28

1           3.     Special verdict form

2           Speer argues that his right to due process and meaningful appellate review were  
3 denied because the trial court failed to provide a special verdict form for Speer’s mitigating  
4 evidence. (Doc. 13 at 209.) The Arizona Supreme Court summarily denied the claim on  
5 direct appeal. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 462, 212 P.3d at 800.

6           The Constitution does not require a capital sentencer to document its analysis of  
7 mitigating circumstances, as long as the sentencer considers all of the evidence. *See Jeffries*  
8 *v. Blodgett*, 5 F.3d 1180, 1197 (9th Cir. 1993) (“[D]ue process does not require that the  
9 sentencer exhaustively document its analysis of each mitigating factor as long as a  
10 reviewing federal court can discern from the record that the state court did indeed consider  
11 all mitigating evidence offered by the defendant”) (citing *Parker*, 498 U.S. at 314–19); *see*  
12 *also Jeffers v. Lewis*, 38 F.3d 411, 418 (9th Cir. 1994) (explaining that a defendant is not  
13 “entitled to a specific listing and discussion of each piece of mitigating evidence under  
14 federal constitutional law”).

15           The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was not an unreasonable  
16 application of clearly-established federal law.

17           4.     Residual doubt

18           Speer argues that his due process rights were violated by the trial court’s refusal to  
19 issue a penalty-phase instruction on residual doubt as a mitigating circumstance. (Doc. 13  
20 at 210.) On appeal, the Arizona Supreme Court held that the trial court “acted correctly”  
21 because there is no constitutional or statutory right to present residual doubt evidence  
22 during the penalty phase and because a residual doubt instruction is not required by Arizona  
23 law. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 462, 212 P.3d at 800 (citations omitted). This decision is not an  
24 unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law.

25           “[T]he United States Supreme Court has expressly rejected the assertion that a  
26 capital defendant has a federal constitutional right to produce evidence of residual doubt at  
27 sentencing.” *Atwood v. Schriro*, 489 F. Supp. 2d 982, 1021 (D. Ariz. 2007) (citing *Oregon*  
28 *v. Guzek*, 546 U.S. 517, 523–25 (2006)); *see Abdul-Kabir v. Quarterman*, 550 U.S. 233,

1 250–51 (2007) (“[W]e have never held that capital defendants have an Eighth Amendment  
2 right to present ‘residual doubt’ evidence at sentencing.”); *Franklin v. Lynaugh*, 487 U.S.  
3 164, 174 (1988) (suggesting there is no constitutional right to present evidence of “residual  
4 doubt” because “[s]uch lingering doubts are not over any aspect of petitioner’s character,  
5 record, or a circumstance of the offense”) (quotation omitted); *see also Holland v.*  
6 *Anderson*, 583 F.3d 267, 283 (5th Cir. 2009) (explaining that the Supreme Court “has not  
7 recognized a constitutional right to argue ‘residual doubt’ at sentencing,” so the state  
8 court’s decision precluding such evidence was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable  
9 application of clearly established federal law).

10 Claim 18

11 Speer alleges that counsel performed ineffectively by failing to object to the  
12 prosecutor’s closing argument. As previously noted, the Arizona Supreme Court rejected  
13 Speer’s causal-nexus arguments, including the claim the prosecutor’s argument was  
14 erroneous. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 461, 212 P.3d at 799.

15 Speer raised this claim of ineffective assistance in his PCR petition. The court found  
16 the claim precluded and meritless. (PCR Pet. at 72.) With respect to the latter  
17 determination, the PCR court explained:

18 The State properly argued its belief as to the weight to be afforded mitigation,  
19 absent proof of a *nexus* to the crime. In the instructions to the jury, this Court  
20 advised the jurors to “consider and give effect to all mitigating circumstances  
21 raised by the evidence”; to determine credibility and weight and to consider  
22 “factors that bear on credibility and weight;” and that “each individual juror  
23 may give different value to any particular mitigating circumstance.”

24 (PCR Ruling, ME 5/20/15 at 24.) This claim is meritless and is denied on that basis.

25 As explained above, the prosecutor’s remarks were permissible under *Anderson* and  
26 *Eddings*. Because Speer’s prosecutorial misconduct claim has no merit, counsel cannot be  
27 ineffective for failing to object. *See e.g., Juan H.*, 408 F.3d at 1273; *Rupe*, 93 F.3d at 1444–  
28 45; *see also Fulks v. United States*, 875 F. Supp. 2d 535, 581 (D.S.C. 2010) (finding  
“counsel was not ineffective for failing to object to the prosecutor’s argument” where the  
“argument did not imply a strict causal nexus was required, and to the extent the prosecutor

1 might have suggested this indirectly, the court’s omnibus jury charge clearly explained to  
2 the jury the proper role of mitigating factors in this case. Hence, there was no error by the  
3 court or counsel”); *Allen v. United States*, No. 4:07CV00027 ERW, 2011 WL 1770929, at  
4 \*40 (E.D. Mo. May 10, 2011) (“Counsel performed reasonably in not objecting to these  
5 statements because none of them rose to the level of instructing the jury that they were  
6 required to ignore Allen’s mitigating evidence.”).

7 **F. Juror Issues**

8 **Claim 22:**

9 Speer alleges that his rights to a fair trial and due process were violated when a juror  
10 observed him in handcuffs. (Doc. 13 at 211.) He contends that the Arizona Supreme  
11 Court’s denial of this claim was “an unreasonable interpretation of the facts” and “an  
12 unreasonable application of clearly established federal law holding that a trial court abuses  
13 its discretion in allowing visible restraints in the absence of compelling circumstances.”  
14 (*Id.*)

15 During the penalty phase of trial, Juror 7 reported attending a social event where  
16 she sat next to a deputy county attorney. (RT 2/26/07 at 1–11.) The court and counsel  
17 questioned the juror about the incident the next morning. (*Id.*) While she was being  
18 questioned, a deputy brought Speer into the courtroom. Speer was wearing pink handcuffs.  
19 (*Id.* at 13–14.) The court immediately told the deputy to remove Speer and bring him back  
20 in a few minutes and excused the juror. (*Id.*)

21 Speer’s attorney moved for a mistrial. (*Id.* at 15.) The court denied the motion but  
22 offered to dismiss Juror 7 and seat the last remaining alternate. (*Id.* at 15–22.) Speer’s  
23 counsel rejected the offer because he believed that Juror 7 would favor voting for a life  
24 sentence. (*Id.* at 17.)

25 Juror 7 was then brought back into the courtroom. (*Id.* at 27.) She acknowledged  
26 seeing Speer’s handcuffs (*id.*) but stated that did not affect her ability to be fair and  
27 impartial about the evidence in the penalty phase (*id.* at 35). She already knew from the  
28

1 trial evidence that Speer was in jail and believed that it was standard procedure for inmates  
2 to be in handcuffs. (*Id.*)

3 Speer conferred with counsel. (*Id.* at 42.) The court then engaged in a colloquy with  
4 Speer and found that, on counsel’s advice, he made a knowing and voluntary waiver of the  
5 court’s offer to excuse Juror 7. (*Id.* at 43–45.) The court admonished the juror not to discuss  
6 the issue with the other jurors.

7 In denying this claim on direct appeal, the Arizona Supreme Court first cited *Deck*  
8 *v. Missouri*, 544 U.S. 622, 633 (2005). *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 462, 212 P.3d at 800. *Deck* held  
9 that “the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments prohibit the use of physical restraints visible  
10 to the jury absent a trial court determination, in the exercise of its discretion, that they are  
11 justified by a state interest specific to a particular trial.” 544 U.S. at 629. Accordingly,  
12 “where a court, without adequate justification, orders the defendant to wear shackles that  
13 will be seen by the jury, the defendant need not demonstrate actual prejudice to make out  
14 a due process violation.” *Id.* at 635.

15 The court determined, however, that Speer’s case was “more analogous to  
16 inadvertent exposure to a restrained prisoner during transportation than to restraint during  
17 trial.” *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 463, 212 P.3d at 801. In such cases, the defendant must show  
18 actual prejudice. *Id.* at 463–64, 212 P.3d at 800–01. The court explained:

19 In this case, a single juror saw Speer brought into the courtroom in restraints  
20 during a preliminary proceeding. . . . Because Speer was not restrained during  
21 trial, the considerations that led the Supreme Court to find inherent prejudice  
22 in *Deck* are not present. *See* 544 U.S. at 630–32, 125 S. Ct. 2007 (noting that  
23 shackling during trial undermines presumption of innocence, interferes with  
24 right to assistance of counsel, and diminishes dignity of process); *id.* at 633,  
125 S. Ct. 2007 (noting that shackling during trial suggests that defendant is  
danger to the community).

25 Given Juror 7’s statements, the superior court did not abuse its discretion in  
26 finding that Speer suffered no prejudice from the incident. Moreover,  
27 because only one juror saw Speer in restraints, the trial court’s offer to seat  
28 an alternate would have obviated any prejudice. Having rejected that offer,  
Speer cannot now claim error.

*Id.* at 463, 212 P.3d at 801.

1           This decision was not an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.  
2       As the Arizona Supreme Court recognized, *Deck* is distinguishable. There, the defendant  
3       was handcuffed and shackled with leg irons and a belly chain throughout the penalty phase  
4       of his capital trial. 544 U.S. at 625. The Court held that visibly shackling a defendant inside  
5       the courtroom is inherently prejudicial and must be justified by an essential state  
6       interest. *Id.* at 627.

7           Speer was not shackled or handcuffed during any courtroom proceedings. A single  
8       juror inadvertently caught a glimpse of him in handcuffs as he was being led into the  
9       courtroom. The Supreme Court has not considered whether such a scenario is inherently  
10      prejudicial. The Ninth Circuit, however, has “held that visible shackling outside the  
11      courtroom—at least when the viewing is brief and accidental—is not inherently prejudicial;  
12      instead, a due process violation occurs only if the criminal defendant demonstrates actual  
13      prejudice.” *Wharton v. Chappell*, 765 F.3d 953, 964–65 (9th Cir. 2014). Courts in other  
14      cases have likewise found that the glimpse by a juror or jurors of a shackled defendant as  
15      he is brought into the courtroom is not inherently or presumptively prejudicial. *See, e.g.,*  
16      *Williams v. Woodford*, 384 F.3d 567, 593 (9th Cir. 2004); *Ghent v. Woodford*, 279 F.3d  
17      1121, 1133 (9th Cir. 2002); *United States v. Olano*, 62 F.3d 1180, 1190 (9th Cir. 1995). As  
18      the court in *Wharton* explained, one reason to distinguish between “shackling in open court  
19      and shackling during transportation” is the fact the jurors are aware that defendants may  
20      be in custody and that it is a regular practice to handcuff inmates while they are being  
21      transported. 765 F.3d at 965 (citing, *e.g., United States v. Halliburton*, 870 F.2d 557, 561  
22      (9th Cir. 1989)).

23           In *Wharton*, some jurors saw the petitioner being escorted through the public  
24      hallways of the courthouse in a “chain gang” of other inmates. *Id.* at 958, 965. He was not  
25      shackled while in the courtroom. *Id.* at 965–67. In this scenario, the petitioner was required  
26      to “demonstrate actual prejudice.” *Id.* at 966. The court of appeals held that the petitioner  
27      did not make that showing. *Id.* at 966–67. The court noted the strong evidence of the  
28

1 petitioner’s guilt. The court also explained that “jurors likely understood that the  
2 transportation shackling was a regular part of his custody.” *Id.*

3 These factors support a finding that Speer was not prejudiced by the fact that a single  
4 juror saw him in handcuffs as he was being brought into the courtroom. The evidence  
5 against Speer was strong, and the juror believed Speer was in custody and that it was  
6 standard procedure for inmates to be handcuffed. Finally, the fact that Speer was  
7 unhandcuffed while inside the courtroom “suggested that [he] was *not* a dangerous person.”  
8 *Id.* Under these circumstances, Speer has not shown that he was prejudiced by Juror 7’s  
9 glimpse of him in handcuffs.

10 The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was neither contrary to nor an  
11 unreasonable application of clearly established federal law nor was it based on an  
12 unreasonable determination of the facts. Claim 22 is denied.

13 **Claim 25:**

14 Speer alleges that jurors considered inadmissible and prejudicial extrinsic evidence  
15 during the penalty phase of his trial in violation of the Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth  
16 Amendments. (Doc. 13 at 234.) He did not raise this claim in state court but contends,  
17 incorrectly, that its default is excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and PCR  
18 counsel. (*Id.*) Again, ineffective assistance of appellate counsel may be used as cause to  
19 excuse a procedural default only where the particular ineffective assistance allegation was  
20 first exhausted in state court as an independent constitutional claim. *See Carpenter*, 529  
21 U.S. at 453; *Carrier*, 477 U.S. at 489–90. Speer did not raise such a claim of ineffective  
22 assistance of appellate counsel. Under *Martinez* the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel  
23 can excuse the default only of claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *See Martinez*  
24 (*Ernesto*), 926 F.3d at 1225; *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177.

25 Claim 25 remains procedurally defaulted and is barred from federal review.

26 **G. Challenges to Jury Instructions**

27 **Claim 23:**

28 Speer alleges that the trial court “improperly coerced the jury” when it reported

1 being deadlocked during penalty-phase deliberations. (Doc. 13 at 216.) Speer  
2 acknowledges that he did not raise this claim in state court. (*Id.*) He contends that its default  
3 is excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and PCR counsel. (*Id.* at 225–26.)  
4 Again, this is incorrect. First, as noted previously, ineffective assistance of appellate  
5 counsel may be used as cause to excuse a procedural default only where the particular  
6 ineffective assistance allegation was first exhausted in state court as an independent  
7 constitutional claim. *See Carpenter*, 529 U.S. at 453; *Carrier*, 477 U.S. at 489–90. Speer  
8 did not raise such a claim of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel. Second, under  
9 *Martinez*, the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel can excuse the default only of claims  
10 of ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *See Martinez (Ernesto)*, 926 F.3d at 1225; *Pizzuto*,  
11 783 F.3d at 1177. Claim 23 remains procedurally defaulted and is barred from federal  
12 review.

13 **Claim 24:**

14 Speer argues that his rights under the Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments  
15 were violated by the trial court’s failure to instruct the jury that to find that death was the  
16 appropriate sentence it had to determine beyond a reasonable doubt that the aggravating  
17 factors outweighed the mitigating circumstances. (Doc. 13 at 226.) The Arizona Supreme  
18 Court summarily denied this claim on direct review. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 467, 212 P.3d at  
19 805. The court’s decision does not entitle Speer to habeas relief.

20 Speer argues that in *Hurst v. Florida*, 577 U.S. 92 (2016), the Supreme Court held  
21 capital jurors must make their weighing determination—aggravating versus mitigating  
22 factors—beyond a reasonable doubt. (Doc. 13 at 228–29.) This argument fails.

23 First, *Hurst* was not clearly-established federal law at the time the Arizona Supreme  
24 Court reviewed Speer’s death sentence. *See Underwood v. Royal*, 894 F.3d 1154, 1186  
25 (10th Cir. 2018) (“*Hurst* post-dates the [Oklahoma Court of Criminal Appeal’s] decision  
26 and thus cannot serve as clearly established federal law for purposes of our review under  
27 AEDPA.”) (citing *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34, 38 (2011)).

28



1           In *Hurst* the Court held that Florida’s capital sentencing scheme violated *Ring v.*  
2 *Arizona*, 536 U.S. 584 (2002). *Ring* invalidated Arizona’s capital sentencing statute under  
3 which a judge made the factual findings necessary to expose a defendant to a death  
4 sentence. Under the Florida scheme, a jury rendered an advisory verdict while the judge  
5 made the ultimate factual determinations necessary to sentence a defendant to death. *Hurst*,  
6 577 U.S. at 98. The Court held that this procedure was invalid because it “does not require  
7 the jury to make the critical findings necessary to impose the death penalty.” *Id.* In *Hurst*  
8 the Supreme Court simply applied *Ring* to Florida’s capital sentencing statutes.

9           Contrary to Speer’s argument, *Hurst* does not hold that a jury is required to find  
10 beyond a reasonable doubt that the aggravating factors outweigh the mitigating  
11 circumstances. *Hurst* held only that Florida’s scheme, in which the jury rendered an  
12 advisory sentence but the judge made the findings regarding aggravating and mitigating  
13 factors, violated the Sixth Amendment. *Id.* at 97.

14           *Hurst* did not address the process of weighing aggravating and mitigating  
15 circumstances and “made no holding regarding [the] determination . . . that the mitigators  
16 do not outweigh the aggravators.” *United States v. Tsarnaev*, 968 F.3d 24, 88–89 (1st Cir.  
17 2020), *reversed on other grounds*, 142 S. Ct. 1024 (2022). The Supreme Court has held  
18 that the sentencer may be given “unbridled discretion in determining whether the death  
19 penalty should be imposed after it has found that the defendant is a member of the class  
20 made eligible for that penalty.” *Zant v. Stephens*, 462 U.S. 862, 875 (1983); *see Tuilaepa*  
21 *v. California*, 512 U.S. 967, 979–80 (1994). In *Zant* the Court explained that “specific  
22 standards for balancing aggravating against mitigating circumstances are not  
23 constitutionally required.” *Id.* at 875 n.13; *see Franklin*, 487 U.S. at 179 (“[W]e have never  
24 held that a specific method for balancing mitigating and aggravating factors in a capital  
25 sentencing proceeding is constitutionally required.”).

26           In *McKinney v. Arizona*, 140 S. Ct. 702, 707 (2020), the Court reiterated that “a jury  
27 must find the aggravating circumstance that makes the defendant death eligible.” The Court  
28 explained, however, that “in a capital sentencing proceeding just as in an ordinary

1 sentencing proceeding, a jury (as opposed to a judge) is not constitutionally required to  
2 weigh the aggravating and mitigating circumstances or to make the ultimate sentencing  
3 decision within the relevant sentencing range.” Thus, “*Ring* and *Hurst* did not require jury  
4 weighing of aggravating and mitigating circumstances.” *Id.* at 708. If jury weighing is not  
5 required, there cannot be a standard for that weighing.

6 Finally, as the Court announced in *McKinney*, *Hurst* does “not apply retroactively  
7 on collateral review.” *Id.*

8 The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was neither contrary to nor an  
9 unreasonable application of clearly established federal law. Claim 24 is denied.

#### 10 **H. Ineffective Assistance of Appellate and PCR Counsel**

##### 11 **Claim 26:**

12 Speer alleges that he was denied his right to effective assistance of appellate counsel.  
13 (Doc. 13 at 245.) The claim consists of seven subclaims.<sup>31</sup> Speer contends that he exhausted  
14 two of the subclaims, (1) and (3), by raising them in his PCR petition, where they were  
15 denied on the merits. (*Id.*; see ME 5/20/15 at 12 and 23.) Respondents argue that Speer  
16 failed to exhaust those subclaims because he did not include them in his petition for review.  
17 (Doc. 16 at 100; see PR at 22–23, 34–38.) Respondents are correct. Speer’s failure to  
18 include the claims in his petition for review renders them unexhausted. See *Boerckel*, 526  
19 U.S. at 848; *Swoopes*, 196 F.3d 1008 (holding that capital prisoners must seek review in  
20 Arizona Supreme Court to exhaust claims). In addition, as discussed above, the subclaims  
21 are meritless.

---

22  
23  
24 <sup>31</sup> Speer alleges that appellate counsel was ineffective based on his failure to raise  
25 claims (1) challenging the accomplice instruction and trial counsel’s failure to object to  
26 and correct the instruction; (2) that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to move to  
27 vacate Speer’s conviction and sentence on the basis of conflicting theories of prosecution;  
28 (3) that the trial court violated Speer’s confrontation rights; (4) alleging prosecutorial  
misconduct; (5) presenting an independent review argument; and alleging (6) juror  
misconduct and (7) jury coercion.

1           The parties agree that the five remaining subclaims are unexhausted because Speer  
2 did not raise them in state court. (Doc. 13 at 245; Doc. 16 at 100.) Speer contends that their  
3 default is excused under *Martinez* by the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel. As has  
4 already been noted, however, *Martinez* applies only to claims of ineffective assistance of  
5 trial counsel, not to claims of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel. *Davila*, 137 S. Ct.  
6 at 2062–63, 2065–66.

7           The allegations in Claim 26 are all procedurally defaulted and barred from federal  
8 review. Claim 26 is denied.

9           **Claim 27:**

10           Speer alleges that his PCR counsel were constitutionally ineffective. (Doc. 13 at  
11 253.) The ineffective assistance of PCR counsel is not cognizable as an independent  
12 constitutional claim. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(i) (“[T]he ineffectiveness or incompetence of  
13 counsel during Federal or State collateral post-conviction proceedings shall not be a ground  
14 for relief.”); *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 752 (explaining that because there is no constitutional  
15 right to an attorney in PCR proceedings, “a petitioner cannot claim constitutionally  
16 ineffective assistance of counsel in such proceedings”); *Mendoza v. Sec’y, Fla. Dep’t of*  
17 *Corr.*, 659 F.App’x 974, 982 (11th Cir. 2016) (“[T]o any extent Mendoza arguably wishes  
18 to raise a claim that his state post-conviction counsel was ineffective, such a claim would  
19 be futile because it is not cognizable.”). Claim 27 is denied.

20           **I. Cumulative Prejudice**

21           **Claim 28:**

22           Speer alleges that his conviction and sentence must be vacated due to the cumulative  
23 prejudicial effect of the errors in his case (Doc. 13 at 259.) The parties agree that the federal  
24 basis of this claim was addressed in state court. The claim, however, is meritless.

25           The United States Supreme Court has not specifically recognized the doctrine of  
26 cumulative error as an independent basis for habeas relief. *See Lorraine v. Coyle*, 291 F.3d  
27 416, 447 (6th Cir. 2002) (“The Supreme Court has not held that distinct constitutional  
28 claims can be cumulated to grant habeas relief.”); *cf. Morris v. Sec’y Dep’t of Corr.*, 677

1 F.3d 1117, 1132 n.3 (11th Cir. 2012) (refusing to decide whether “under the current state  
2 of Supreme Court precedent, cumulative error claims reviewed through the lens of AEDPA  
3 can ever succeed in showing that the state court’s decision on the merits was contrary to or  
4 an unreasonable application of clearly established law”).

5 The Ninth Circuit has held that in some cases, although no single trial error is  
6 sufficiently prejudicial to warrant reversal, the cumulative effect of several errors may  
7 nonetheless prejudice a defendant to such a degree that his conviction must be overturned.  
8 *See Mancuso v. Olivarez*, 292 F.3d 939, 957 (9th Cir. 2002), *overruled on other grounds*  
9 *by Slack v. McDaniel*, 529 U.S. 473 (2000). Here, however, the Court has not identified  
10 any constitutional errors arising during Speer’s trial. Therefore, “[b]ecause there is no  
11 single constitutional error in this case, there is nothing to accumulate to [the] level of a  
12 constitutional violation.” *Id.*; *see Boyde v. Brown*, 404 F.3d 1159, 1176 (9th Cir. 2005);  
13 *Morris*, 677 F.3d at 1132 & n.3. “If there are no errors, there is no need to consider their  
14 cumulative effect.” *McGill*, 16 F.4th at 685.

15 Because Supreme Court precedent does not recognize the doctrine of cumulative  
16 error, and because this Court has determined that no prejudice resulted from the errors  
17 alleged by Speer, the claim of cumulative prejudice is meritless.

## 18 **J. Systemic Challenges**

### 19 **Claim 29:**

20 Speer raises a series of “systemic claims” consisting primarily of challenges to  
21 capital punishment in general and Arizona’s death penalty statute in particular. The claims  
22 are meritless or non-cognizable.<sup>32</sup>

23 A. Speer alleges that Arizona’s capital-sentencing scheme violates the Eighth  
24 and Fourteenth Amendments because it does not sufficiently channel the sentencer’s  
25 discretion. (Doc. 13 at 262.) The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221  
26 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of

---

27  
28 <sup>32</sup> Speer lists the individual claims encompassed by Claim 29 as (A) through (O).  
The Court follows that format in addressing the claims.

1 clearly-established federal law.

2 Arizona’s death penalty scheme allows only certain, statutorily defined aggravating  
3 factors to be considered in determining eligibility for the death penalty. “The presence of  
4 aggravating circumstances serves the purpose of limiting the class of death-eligible  
5 defendants, and the Eighth Amendment does not require that these aggravating  
6 circumstances be further refined or weighed by [the sentencer].” *Blystone v. Pennsylvania*,  
7 494 U.S. 299, 306–07 (1990). The Ninth Circuit and the United States Supreme Court have  
8 upheld Arizona’s death penalty statute against allegations that particular aggravating  
9 factors do not adequately narrow the sentencer’s discretion. *See Jeffers*, 497 U.S. 764, 774–  
10 77 (1990); *Walton*, 497 U.S. at 639, 649–56; *Woratzek*, 97 F.3d at 335. Claim 29(A) is  
11 denied.

12 B. Speer alleges that the death penalty is irrationally and arbitrarily imposed and  
13 serves no purpose that is not adequately addressed by life in prison. (Doc. 13 at 265.) The  
14 Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804,  
15 was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law.  
16 *See Walton*, 497 U.S. at 655–56; *Smith v. Stewart*, 140 F.3d 1263, 1272 (9th Cir. 1998); *see*  
17 *also Andriano v. Shinn*, No. CV-16-01159-PHX-SRB, 2021 WL 184546, at \*81 (D. Ariz.  
18 Jan. 19, 2021); *Roseberry v. Ryan*, No. 15-CV-1507-PHX-NVW, 2019 WL 3556932 at  
19 \*37 (D. Ariz. August 5, 2019). Speer “simply fails to provide any clearly established  
20 authority in support of his contention.” *Roybal v. Davis*, 148 F.Supp.3d 958, 1111 (S.D.  
21 Cal. 2015). Claim 29(B) is denied.

22 C. Speer alleges that Arizona’s capital-sentencing scheme unconstitutionally  
23 limits full consideration of mitigation by requiring the defendant to prove mitigating  
24 circumstances by a preponderance of the evidence. (Doc. 13 at 266.) The Arizona Supreme  
25 Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, was neither contrary  
26 to nor an unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law. The Supreme Court  
27 has specifically rejected the argument that the Arizona statute is unconstitutional because  
28 it imposes on defendants the burden of establishing, by a preponderance of the evidence,

1 the existence of mitigating circumstances sufficiently substantial to call for leniency.  
2 *Walton*, 497 U.S. at 649–51. The Court has subsequently reaffirmed that the reasoning in  
3 *Walton* still controls regarding burdens of persuasion. *See Marsh*, 548 U.S. at 173 (holding  
4 that “a state death penalty statute may place the burden on the defendant to prove that  
5 mitigating circumstances outweigh aggravating circumstances”). Once the government has  
6 properly carried its burden of establishing death eligibility, “it [does] not offend the  
7 Constitution to put the burden on [defendant] to prove any mitigating factor by a  
8 preponderance of the evidence.” *United States v. Mitchell*, 502 F.3d 931, 993 (9th Cir.  
9 2007) (citations omitted). Claim 29(C) is denied.

10 D. Speer alleges that the (F)(6) “especially heinous, cruel or depraved”  
11 aggravating factor is unconstitutionally vague and overbroad. (Doc. 13 at 267.) The  
12 Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804,  
13 was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law.

14 The United States Supreme Court and the Ninth Circuit have upheld Arizona’s death  
15 penalty statute against allegations that particular aggravating factors, including the (F)(6)  
16 factor, do not adequately narrow the sentencer’s discretion. *See Jeffers*, 497 U.S. at 774–  
17 77; *Walton*, 497 U.S. at 652–56. In *Walton* the Supreme Court held that the “especially  
18 heinous, cruel or depraved” aggravating circumstance was facially vague but the vagueness  
19 was remedied by the Arizona Supreme Court’s clarification of the factor’s meaning. 497  
20 U.S. at 654; *see also Smith v. Ryan*, 823 F.3d 1270, 1294–95 (9th Cir. 2016). Speer argues  
21 that *Walton* no longer controls after Arizona switched to jury sentencing in capital cases.  
22 (Doc. 13 at 270.) This is unpersuasive. “There is no clearly established federal law holding  
23 that jury instructions based on the Arizona Supreme Court’s narrowing construction are  
24 inadequate.” *Dixon v. Ryan*, No. CV-14-258-PHX-DJH, 2016 WL 1045355, at \*45 (D.  
25 Ariz. Mar. 16, 2016), *aff’d*, 932 F.3d 789 (9th Cir. 2019). Claim 29(D) is denied.

26 E. Speer alleges that the trial court’s jury instructions improperly limited the  
27 mitigation evidence the jury could consider. (Doc. 13 at 271.) The court instructed the jury  
28 that “Evidence is irrelevant and should not be considered by you individually if it is mere

1 sentiment, conjecture, sympathy, passion, prejudice, public opinion, or public feeling.”  
2 (EIR 752 at 9.) The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466,  
3 212 P.3d at 804, was a reasonable application of clearly-established federal law. “[F]ederal  
4 courts have consistently held that jury instructions admonishing the jury to base its penalty  
5 determination on mitigating or aggravating evidence, not on sympathy for the defendant,  
6 pass constitutional muster.” *Mayfield v. Woodford*, 270 F.3d 915, 923 (9th Cir. 2001)  
7 (citing *Victor v. Nebraska*, 511 U.S. 1, 13 (1994); *Johnson v. Texas*, 509 U.S. 350, 371–72  
8 (1993); *California v. Brown*, 479 U.S. 538, 542–43 (1987)). Claim 29(E) is denied.

9 F. *Speer* alleges that the death penalty is cruel and unusual punishment “under  
10 any circumstances.” (Doc. 13 at 273.) He does not indicate how the Arizona Supreme  
11 Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, conflicts with or  
12 unreasonably applies clearly-established federal law, which holds that the death penalty  
13 does not constitute cruel and unusual punishment. *See Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153,  
14 169 (1976); *see also Glossip v. Gross*, 576 U.S. 863, 881 (2015) (“[W]e have time and  
15 again reaffirmed that capital punishment is not per se unconstitutional.”); *Roper v.*  
16 *Simmons*, 543 U.S. 551, 568–69 (2005) (noting that the death penalty is constitutional when  
17 applied to a narrow category of crimes and offenders). Claim 29(F) is denied.

18 G. *Speer* alleges that Arizona’s capital-sentencing scheme violates the Eighth  
19 and Fourteenth Amendments because it affords the prosecutor unbridled discretion to seek  
20 the death penalty. (Doc. 13 at 276.) The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim,  
21 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable  
22 application of clearly-established federal law.

23 The Supreme Court has held that prosecutors have wide discretion in making the  
24 decision whether to seek the death penalty. *See McCleskey*, 481 U.S. at 296–97; *Gregg*,  
25 428 U.S. at 199 (holding that pre-sentencing decisions by actors in the criminal justice  
26 system that may remove an accused from consideration for the death penalty are not  
27 unconstitutional). In *Smith* the Ninth Circuit rejected the argument that Arizona’s death  
28 penalty statute is constitutionally infirm because “the prosecutor can decide whether to

1 seek the death penalty.” 140 F.3d at 1272. Claim 29(G) is denied.

2 H. Speer alleges that Arizona’s capital-sentencing scheme discriminates against  
3 poor, young male defendants. (Doc. 13 at 276.) The Arizona Supreme Court reasonably  
4 applied clearly-established federal law in denying this claim. *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212  
5 P.3d at 804. “[A] defendant who alleges an equal protection violation has the burden of  
6 proving ‘the existence of purposeful discrimination’” and must demonstrate that such  
7 discrimination had an effect on him. *McCleskey*, 481 U.S. at 292 (quoting *Whitus v.*  
8 *Georgia*, 385 U.S. 545, 550 (1967)). Therefore, to prevail on this claim, Speer “must prove  
9 that the decisionmakers in his case acted with discriminatory purpose.” *Id.* He does not  
10 attempt to meet this burden, offering no evidence specific to his case that would support  
11 an inference that sex, race, economic status, or the race of his victims played a part in his  
12 sentence. *See Richmond v. Lewis*, 948 F.2d 1473, 1490–91 (1990) (holding that statistical  
13 evidence that Arizona’s death penalty is discriminatorily imposed based on race, sex, and  
14 socioeconomic background is insufficient to prove decisionmakers in petitioner’s case  
15 acted with discriminatory purpose), *vacated on other grounds*, 986 F.2d 1583 (9th Cir.  
16 1993). Claim 29(H) is denied.

17 I. Speer alleges that the absence of proportionality review of death sentences  
18 by Arizona courts violates his constitutional rights. (Doc. 13 at 278.) The Arizona Supreme  
19 Court’s denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, was neither contrary  
20 to nor an unreasonable application of clearly-established federal law. As noted above, there  
21 is no federal constitutional right to proportionality review of a death sentence. *McCleskey*,  
22 481 U.S. at 306 (citing *Pulley*, 465 U.S. at 43); *see Allen*, 395 F.3d at 1018–19. The Ninth  
23 Circuit has explained that the “substantive right to be free from a disproportionate  
24 sentence” is protected by the application of “adequately narrowed aggravating  
25 circumstance[s].” *Ceja v. Stewart*, 97 F.3d 1246, 1252 (9th Cir. 1996). Claim 29(I) is  
26 denied.

27 J. Speer alleges that Arizona’s death penalty scheme is unconstitutional  
28 because it does not require the State to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that death is the



1 appropriate sentence. (Doc. 13 at 279.) The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim,  
2 *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 24, 212 P.3d at 805, was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable  
3 application of clearly-established federal law.

4 The Constitution does not require a death penalty statute to set forth specific  
5 standards for a capital sentencer to follow in its consideration of aggravating and mitigating  
6 circumstances. *See Zant*, 462 U.S. at 875 n.13 (1983) (explaining that “specific standards  
7 for balancing aggravating against mitigating circumstances are not constitutionally  
8 required”); *see also Tuilaepa*, 512 U.S. at 979–80 (“A capital sentencer need not be  
9 instructed how to weigh any particular fact in the capital sentencing decision.”). In *Kansas*  
10 *v. Marsh*, the Supreme Court explained:

11 In aggregate, our precedents confer upon defendants the right to present  
12 sentencers with information relevant to the sentencing decision and oblige  
13 sentencers to consider that information in determining the appropriate  
14 sentence. The thrust of our mitigation jurisprudence ends here. “[W]e have  
15 never held that a specific method for balancing mitigating and aggravating  
16 factors in a capital sentencing proceeding is constitutionally required.”

17 548 U.S. 163, 175 (2006) (quoting *Franklin*, 487 U.S. at 179).

18 Thus the Constitution does not require the capital sentencer to find that the  
19 aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigation beyond a reasonable doubt. *See Smith*, 140  
20 F.3d at 1272 (rejecting claim based on failure to apply beyond a reasonable doubt standard  
21 at sentencing); *Williams v. Calderon*, 52 F.3d 1465, 1485 (9th Cir. 1995) (“[T]he failure of  
22 the statute to require a specific finding that death is beyond a reasonable doubt the  
23 appropriate penalty does not render it unconstitutional.”); *McGill*, No. CV-12-01149-PHX-  
24 JJT, 2019 WL 160732, at \*28 (“There is no Supreme Court authority requiring a jury to be  
25 instructed on a burden of proof in the sentencing phase of a capital case.”). Claim 29(J) is  
26 denied.

27 K. *Speer* alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme is unconstitutional  
28 because it requires a death sentence whenever one aggravating factor and no mitigating  
circumstances are found. (Doc. 13 at 281.) The Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this  
claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, was a reasonable application of clearly-

1 established federal law. The Supreme Court has rejected the contention that Arizona's  
2 death penalty statute is impermissibly mandatory. *See Walton*, 497 U.S. at 651–52; *Marsh*,  
3 548 U.S. at 173–74. Claim 29(K) is denied.

4 L. Speer alleges that Arizona's capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth  
5 and Fourteenth Amendments because it does not provide objective standards to guide the  
6 sentencer in weighing aggravating factors against mitigating circumstances. (Doc. 13 at  
7 283.) The Arizona Supreme Court's denial of this claim, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d  
8 at 804, was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly-established  
9 federal law.

10 The United States Supreme Court has held that in a capital case “the sentencer may  
11 be given ‘unbridled discretion in determining whether the death penalty should be imposed  
12 after it has found that the defendant is a member of the class made eligible for that  
13 penalty.’” *Tuilaepa*, 512 U.S. at 979–80 (quoting *Zant*, 462 U.S. at 875); *see Franklin*, 487  
14 U.S. at 179 (noting that the Court has never held that a specific method for balancing  
15 mitigating and aggravating factors is constitutionally required). Accordingly, a capital  
16 sentencer “need not be instructed how to weigh any particular fact in the capital sentencing  
17 decision.” *Id.* at 979. Claim 29(L) is denied.

18 M. Speer alleges that he will be denied a fair clemency process in violation of  
19 the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. (Doc. 13 at 283.) This claim is not cognizable on  
20 federal habeas review. Habeas relief may only be granted on claims that a prisoner “is in  
21 custody in violation of the Constitution or laws or treaties of the United States.” 28 U.S.C.  
22 § 2254(a). Speer's challenge to state clemency procedures and proceedings does not  
23 represent an attack on his detention and thus does not constitute a proper ground for relief.  
24 *See Franzen v. Brinkman*, 877 F.2d 26, 26 (9th Cir. 1989) (per curiam); *see also Woratzeck*  
25 *v. Stewart*, 118 F.3d 648, 653 (9th Cir. 1997). Claim 29(M) is denied.

26 N. Speer alleges that his right to be free from cruel and unusual punishment  
27 would be violated if the State executed him after he has spent 15 years in jail and on death  
28 row. (Doc. 13 at 284.) This claim is meritless.

1 “The Supreme Court has never held that execution after a long tenure on death row  
2 is cruel and unusual punishment.” *Allen v. Ornoski*, 435 F.3d 946, 958 (9th Cir. 2006); *see*  
3 *Lackey v. Texas*, 514 U.S. 1045 (1995) (mem.) (Stevens, J. & Breyer, J., discussing denial  
4 of certiorari and noting the claim has not been addressed); *Thompson v. McNeil*, 556 U.S.  
5 1114 (2009) (mem.) (Stevens, J. & Breyer, J., dissenting from denial of certiorari; Thomas,  
6 J., concurring, discussing *Lackey* issue); *see also Knight v. Florida*, 528 U.S. 990 (1999)  
7 (Thomas, J., concurring in denial of certiorari) (“I am unaware of any support in the  
8 American constitutional tradition or in this Court’s precedent for the proposition that a  
9 defendant can avail himself of the panoply of appellate and collateral procedures and then  
10 complain when his execution is delayed.”).

11 Circuit courts have consistently held that prolonged incarceration under a sentence  
12 of death does not violate the Eighth Amendment. *See McKenzie v. Day*, 57 F.3d 1493,  
13 1493–94 (9th Cir. 1995) (en banc); *White v. Johnson*, 79 F.3d 432, 438 (5th Cir. 1996);  
14 *Stafford v. Ward*, 59 F.3d 1025, 1028 (10th Cir. 1995). Claim 29(N) is denied.

15 O. Speer alleges that execution by lethal injection is cruel and unusual  
16 punishment. (Doc. 13 at 287.) The Arizona Supreme Court denied the claim on direct  
17 appeal, *Speer*, 221 Ariz. at 466, 212 P.3d at 804, and the state court denied it during the  
18 PCR proceedings. These rulings were not contrary to or unreasonable applications of  
19 clearly-established federal law. *See, e.g., Baze v. Rees*, 553 U.S. 35 (2008). The Ninth  
20 Circuit has concluded that Arizona’s lethal injection protocol does not violate the Eighth  
21 Amendment. *Dickens v. Brewer*, 631 F.3d 1139 (9th Cir. 2011).

22 In addition, prior to execution, Speer may present this claim in a separate civil rights  
23 action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *See Hill v. McDonough*, 547 U.S. 573, 579–80, (2006)  
24 (recognizing that a challenge to the State’s execution method may be brought in a § 1983  
25 action); *Nance v. Ward*, 142 S. Ct. 2214, 2223 (2022). Claim 29(O) is denied.

#### 26 **IV. EVIDENTIARY DEVELOPMENT**

27 Speer requests evidentiary development with respect to his claims of ineffective  
28 assistance of trial counsel (Claims 1–7, 14–19), appellate counsel (Claim 26), and PCR

1 counsel (Claim 27); prosecutorial misconduct (Claim 13); juror misconduct (Claim 25);  
2 and cumulative prejudice (Claim 28). (Doc. 23.) He seeks discovery, an evidentiary  
3 hearing, and expansion of the record under Rules 6, 7, and 8 of the Rules Governing § 2254  
4 Cases, 28 U.S.C. foll. § 2254. (*Id.*)

5 **A. Exhausted Claims**

6 Claim 7 and portions of Claim 14, alleging ineffective assistance of trial counsel,  
7 were raised and denied on the merits in state court. As set forth above, this Court found  
8 that the PCR court’s denial of the claims was not unreasonable under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).  
9 Because they did not satisfy § 2254(d)(1) or (2) based on the state court record, the Court  
10 is precluded from considering new evidence in support of the claims. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S.  
11 at 181; *Gulbrandson*, 738 F.3d at 993–94 & n.6.

12 **B. Unexhausted Claims**

13 The remaining claims for which Speer seeks evidentiary development were not  
14 presented in state court. Therefore, the Court’s “discretion . . . to consider new evidence’  
15 . . . is instead cabined by the requirement in § 2254(e)(2) that the petitioner must have  
16 attempted ‘to develop the factual basis of [the] claim in State court.’” *Stokley v. Ryan*, 659  
17 F.3d 802, 808 (9th Cir. 2011) (quoting *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 186).

18 Under § 2254(e)(2), a federal court may not hold an evidentiary hearing unless it  
19 first determines that the petitioner exercised diligence in trying to develop the factual basis  
20 of the claim in state court. *See Williams (Michael) v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 420, 432 (2000). If  
21 the failure to develop a claim’s factual basis is attributable to the petitioner, the court may  
22 hold a hearing only if the claim relies on (1) “a new rule of constitutional law, made  
23 retroactive to cases on collateral review by the Supreme Court, that was previously  
24 unavailable” or (2) “a factual predicate that could not have been previously discovered  
25 through the exercise of due diligence.” 28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(2). In addition, “the facts  
26 underlying the claim [must] be sufficient to establish by clear and convincing evidence that  
27 but for constitutional error, no reasonable fact finder would have found the [petitioner]  
28 guilty of the underlying offense.” *Id.*

1 Section 2254(e)(2) limits a petitioner’s ability to present new evidence through a  
2 Rule 7 motion to the same extent that it limits the availability of an evidentiary hearing.  
3 See *Cooper–Smith*, 397 F.3d 1236, 1241 (9th Cir. 2005), *overruled on other grounds by*  
4 *Daire v. Lattimore*, 812 F.3d 766 (9th Cir. 2016); *Holland v. Jackson*, 542 U.S. 649, 652–  
5 53 (2004) (per curiam). Accordingly, a petitioner who seeks to introduce new affidavits  
6 and other documents never presented in state court must demonstrate diligence in  
7 developing the factual basis in state court or satisfy the requirements of § 2254(e)(2).

8 Speer contends that the failure to develop the factual basis of these claims resulted  
9 from the ineffective assistance of PCR counsel. (*See, e.g.*, Doc. 23 at 22.) This argument  
10 is foreclosed by the Supreme Court’s recent decision in *Ramirez*, which held that “under §  
11 2254(e)(2), a federal habeas court may not conduct an evidentiary hearing or otherwise  
12 consider evidence beyond the state-court record based on ineffective assistance of state  
13 postconviction counsel.” *Ramirez*, 142 S. Ct. at 1734. According to *Ramirez*, a petitioner  
14 is at fault when PCR counsel is negligent in developing the record, and therefore “a federal  
15 court may order an evidentiary or otherwise expand the state-court record only if the  
16 prisoner can satisfy § 2254(e)(2)’s stringent requirements.” *Id.* at 1735.

17 Speer does not attempt to meet those standards. The claims for which he seeks  
18 evidentiary development do not rely on a new, retroactive rule of constitutional law. Nor  
19 do they rely on a factual predicate that could not have been discovered previously through  
20 due diligence. The evidence Speer seeks to develop, consisting largely of additional  
21 information from his defense team and from family members, existed at the time of the  
22 state court proceedings, so there is no new factual predicate under § 2254(e)(2).

23 Speer is not entitled to evidentiary development.

24 **V. CERTIFICATE OF APPEALABILITY**

25 Pursuant to Rule 22(b) of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure, a petitioner  
26 cannot take an appeal unless a certificate of appealability (“COA”) has been issued by an  
27 appropriate judicial officer. Rule 11(a) of the Rules Governing Section 2254 Cases  
28 provides that the district judge must either issue or deny a certificate of appealability when

1 it enters a final order adverse to the applicant. If a certificate is issued, the court must state  
2 the specific issue or issues that satisfy 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2).

3 Under § 2253(c)(2), a certificate of appealability may issue only when the petitioner  
4 “has made a substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right.” This showing can  
5 be established by demonstrating that “reasonable jurists could debate whether (or, for that  
6 matter, agree that) the petition should have been resolved in a different manner” or that the  
7 issues were “adequate to deserve encouragement to proceed further.” *Slack*, 529 U.S. at  
8 484 (quoting *Barefoot v. Estelle*, 463 U.S. 880, 893 & n.4 (1983)). For procedural rulings,  
9 a certificate of appealability will issue only if reasonable jurists could debate whether the  
10 petition states a valid claim of the denial of a constitutional right and whether the court’s  
11 procedural ruling was correct. *Id.*

12 The Court finds that reasonable jurists could debate its resolution of Claim 7,  
13 alleging that trial counsel performed ineffectively by failing to move to vacate his  
14 conviction and sentence after the same prosecutor presented a conflicting theory of the  
15 crime at Womble’s trial, and Claim 8, alleging that Speer’s due process rights were violated  
16 when the trial court failed to suppress the jail recordings. The Court also finds that  
17 reasonable jurists could debate its resolution of Claim 14, alleging ineffective assistance of  
18 counsel at sentencing. *See Browning v. Baker*, 875 F.3d 444, 471 (finding district court errs  
19 by separating a petitioner’s arguments into particular instances of counsel’s conduct for  
20 purposes of issuing a COA); *see also Montiel v. Chappell*, NO. 15-99000, 2022 WL  
21 3132416, \*1 (9th Cir. August 5, 2022) (same).

## 22 **VI. CONCLUSION**

23 The Court has considered Speer’s claims and determined that none establish that he  
24 is entitled to habeas relief.

25 Based on the foregoing,

26 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED denying** Speer’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus  
27 (Doc. 13). The Clerk of Court shall enter judgment accordingly.

28

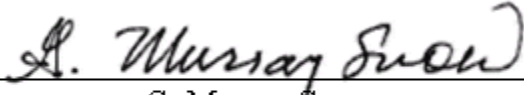
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** denying Speer's request for evidentiary development. (Doc. 23.)

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** granting a certificate of appealability with respect to Claims 7, 8, and 14.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the Clerk of Court forward a courtesy copy of this Order to the Clerk of the Arizona Supreme Court, 1501 W. Washington, Phoenix, AZ 85007-3329.

Dated this 14th day of March, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
G. Murray Snow  
Chief United States District Judge